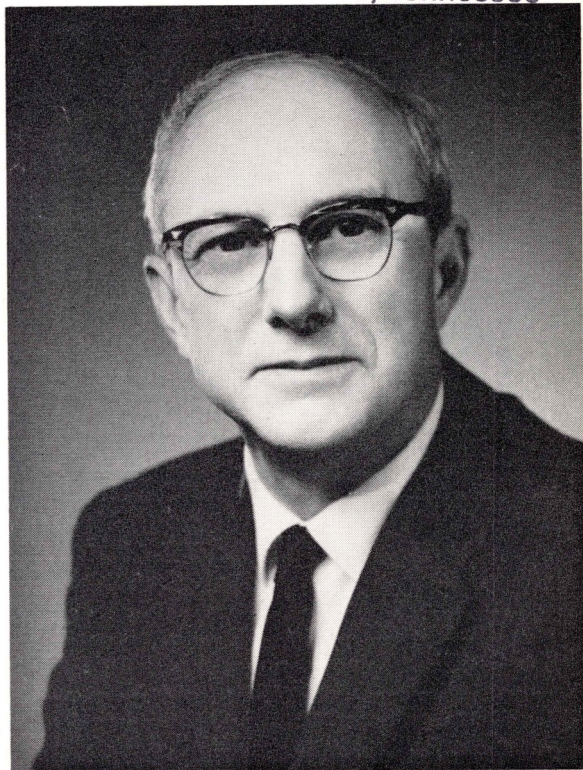


Olin T. Binkley, President
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
Wake Forest, North Carolina



SOUTHERN BAPTIST HISTORICAL
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES
Nashville, Tennessee



THE *Quarterly*

REVIEW

OCTOBER • NOVEMBER • DECEMBER • 1963

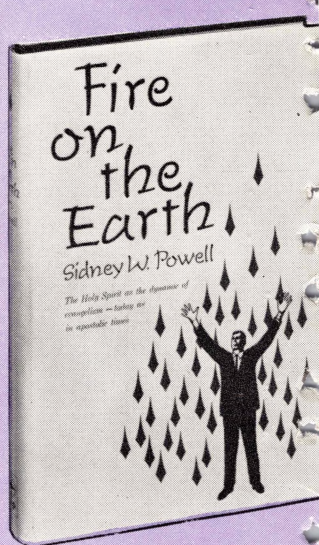
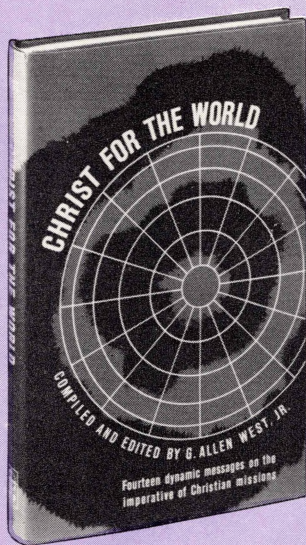
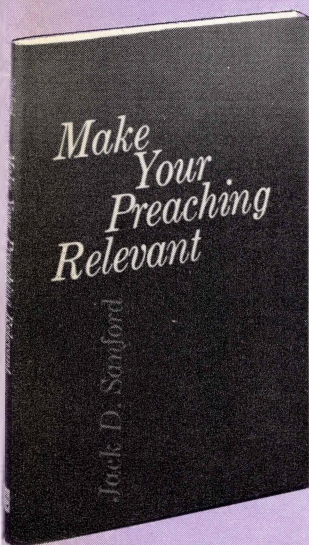
A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

PREACHING

MISSIONS

EVANGELISM

New Broadman Books You'll Want to Get



**MAKE YOUR
PREACHING RELEVANT**

by Jack D. Sanford

In this book preachers are called to a fresh understanding of the gospel—how it can really make a difference in their own lives—as well as in the lives of their congregations. Among the challenging chapters are Fulfil Your Calling, Make Known the Eternal, and Listen to the Spirit. (26b)

Paper, **\$1.50**

CHRIST FOR THE WORLD

*compiled and edited by
G. Allen West, Jr.*

These sermons deal with missions as the constant responsibility of all Christians. Contributors are James L. Sullivan, E. H. Westmoreland, D. M. Nelson, Jr., H. Guy Moore, Theodore F. Adams, Monroe F. Swilly, J. D. Hughey, and others.

(26b) **\$2.95**

**FIRE
ON THE EARTH**

by Sidney W. Powell

Guided by years of experience in evangelism, Dr. Powell presents a panoramic view of the work of the Holy Spirit in the first century—and its present-day relationship to evangelism. Chapters include Greater Works than These, God's Hearth Fire, The Guiding Light.

(26b) **\$3.50**

VISIT

PHONE

WRITE

listed on the back page of this magazine.



**BAPTIST
BOOK STORE**



**BAPTIST
BOOK STORE**



**BAPTIST
BOOK STORE**

The Quarterly REVIEW

FOURTH QUARTER

1963

Volume 23

Number 4

Editor

MARTIN B. BRADLEY

Contributing Editors

DAVIS C. WOOLLEY

E. ODELL CROWE

AL CRAWFORD

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW is published quarterly by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee: James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; Clifton J. Allen, Editorial Secretary; W. L. Howse, Director, Education Division; Herman F. Burns, Art Director.

Printed in the U.S.A.

Annual individual subscription \$2.75; quarterly, 41 cents.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, copyrighted © 1963 by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, is fully protected by this copyright, and nothing that appears in it may be reprinted, either wholly or in part, without special permission from the copyright owner.

Second-class postage paid at Nashville, Tennessee.



The phenomenon of voluntary co-operation and "unity in diversity" among Southern Baptist churches continues as a riddle to many observers. In times of particular crises which threaten our togetherness, the bond of common purpose inevitably shows through and prevails.

Fortunately, amidst this spirit of unity, we have not *seriously* or for long, lost sight of the basic bulwark to be found in the individual churches. Also, we aver that our collective strength is directly due to the faithful ministry and individual vigor of autonomous churches.

This issue features the partial record of approximately 3,000 churches. The reader can verify that stories of zealous witness and of lagging effort are reflected by these records. There is challenge and inspiration to be found in a careful study of the recorded activity of such a group of churches.

To list the partial record of all 32,892 churches would require nearly seven hundred pages in a magazine this size. Therefore, churches with largest memberships were arbitrarily included because of the large number of individual members involved. A membership size cutting point was determined for each location—open country, village, town, and city; it was adjusted downward for certain new or small states. The editor is regretfully aware that the method *excludes* listings of countless "smaller" churches whose vital ministry is far more effective in God's sight than is true for many larger churches which are listed.

Let us all rejoice in the achievements of the limited number of churches listed, all the while remembering the equally faithful witness of those who are not. Verily we rise or fall together, each affecting the other.

THE EDITOR

The Cover

Olin Trivette Binkley was born in Harmony, North Carolina, August 4, 1908.

Parents: Joseph Nicholas Binkley and Minnie Lee (Trivette) Binkley.

Education: Graduate, Harmony High School, Wake Forest College, B.A.; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.B.; Yale Divinity School, B.D.; Yale University, Ph.D.; Wake Forest College, D.D., 1951.

He has been listed in *Who's Who* since 1952.

Denominational experience: Associate pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, New Haven, Connecticut, 1931-33; pastor, Chapel Hill Baptist Church, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1933-38; professor, Wake Forest College, 1938-44; professor, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1944-52; professor, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1952-58; dean of faculty, Southeastern, 1958-63; president, Southeastern, 1963-.

August 24, 1933, he married Pauline Eichmann. They have two daughters.

In the words of a fellow professor of many years: "Dr. Binkley is one of God's saints, and partly, at least, because he would give credit for whatever he may have become to others . . . his own family life has influenced countless others—a devoted and capable wife and two splendid girls have brought him a measure of joy which is reflected in much of his conversation."

CONTENTS

Sermon Suggestions	5
Report of Selected Churches for 1962	12
Book Reviews	81

NEXT ISSUE

For the first time, a summary of Southern Baptist statistics by *individual county* will be featured. The figures will be for the year 1962 and will be shown for all states, covering such items as membership, number of churches, and baptism.

Sermon Suggestions

WALTER L. MOORE

Vineville Baptist Church, Macon, Georgia

The Light Is Still Shining

"The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness has not overcome it" (John 1:5, RSV).

THE GOSPEL OF JOHN WAS WRITTEN to a church under attack in a world that was changing. Its message, stated in the opening paragraph, speaks to our age as directly as to its first readers.

I. The Light is come.

1. This Light came in a person, rather than a message. The book presents a succession of witnesses to his deity.
2. The life was the Light.
 - (1) *On the face of God.*—We have seen his works, but not his face. To know him, we must meet him personally.
 - (2) *On the face of my brother.*—No one really sees who his fellowman is until he sees him as a brother for whom Christ died.
 - (3) *On our own selves.*—We see what we are as sinners against a loving God, and what we can be as his sons.
 - (4) *On the history of our race.*

- (5) *On eternity.*—Not a description or location of heaven, but an eternal Saviour whom we can trust.

II. The darkness resists.

1. Darkness that was unaware (John 1:10).
2. Darkness that was perversity.
 - (1) *Religion was scandalized by its God.*—Sure of its superiority to others, diligent to preserve its institutions, faithful in attendance, positive in condemning others, and anxious to make converts. But strangers to the meaning of redeeming love. Religion was in darkness.
 - (2) *Legally constituted government condemned the Judge of all the earth.*—Roman rule established peace, but knew nothing of real freedom and human rights.
 - (3) *Scholarship was blind to him who was truth.*—Minds were filled with facts, but blind to meaning. Only fools would shackle minds of Christian scholars. But scholars may lose sight of central truth.

- (4) *Honored disciple betrayed him.*—Whatever his motives, Judas was the symbol of disciples who became enemies of their Master.
- (5) Death undertook to put out the Light.
- (6) Time was expected to witness his disappearance (Acts 5:38).

- (4) The relation of the soul to the Saviour is indestructible (Rom. 8:35-39).

The Light comes from heaven. The darkness resists. But victory belongs to the Light.

Lovest Thou Me?

John 21:15-22

III. The Light still shines.

1. John saw that the opposition had failed to put out the Light.
2. Centuries have added to his glory.
3. The Light is always coming into the world. Our sun did not light the world a million years ago and abandon it. Rather, its radiation comes constantly. Likewise God is forever coming—
 - (1) To each new believer.
 - (2) In every fresh, new insight into the meaning of the Bible.
 - (3) To apply his truth to the needs of an ever-changing world.
4. The Light is undimmed.
 - (1) The hope of his final victory is not fainter, though we know not the time or the manner of his coming.
 - (2) His lordship over history becomes clearer in spite of our rebellion.
 - (3) The gates have not destroyed his church. He still draws redeemed men into living fellowship to do his works.

TWO IDEAS ARE FATAL IN MARITAL LOVE. One is the belief that it is merely emotion; that if he doesn't "send you" any more, love is gone. The other is that it is a bargain. "If he will do so much, then I will do so much."

Hear Paul on love: "Love suffereth long . . . seeketh not its own . . . beareth all things . . . endureth all things . . . never faileth" (1 Cor. 13:4-8, ASV). Jesus looked for love.

I. "Lovest thou me?"

1. Love was always his emphasis.
 - (1) The great commandment.
 - (2) He expected response to his love.
2. His final examination question.
 - (1) He could have asked others: "Are you sorry you denied me?" "Will you obey me?" "Are you willing to suffer?"
 - (2) One question covers all. He who loves repents, obeys, and suffers willingly. Without love, nothing can compel the rest.

II. "Lovest thou me more than these?"

1. Two possible meanings: "Do you love more than the other disciples do?" or "Do you love me more than you love your boats and nets, the wind in your face, the challenge of the sea, or your way of life?" Language would bear either.
2. The latter more likely.
 - (1) It was unlike Jesus to ask Peter to compare his devotion with that of others.
 - (2) Peter's real decision was not whether he loved more than others did, but to what he would give his life.
3. This is our dilemma. Which do I love more, the Saviour or my success? the Son of God or financial security? the Master or my money? Christ or comforts?

III. "Feed my lambs, tend my sheep."

1. Peter, who loved him, was entrusted with special pastoral responsibilities.
2. Love for Christ always expresses itself in service to others.
 - (1) *Spiritual ministry*.—If we love him, we love people, and want them to love him too.
 - (2) *In meeting every human need*.—Down to a cup of cold water or a crust of bread.

IV. "Lord, thou knowest."

1. By painful experience Peter had learned that Jesus knew his heart.

2. Questions were not for information, but to get Peter to search his own heart.

3. His knowledge of us is thorough.

- (1) He knows our frailty, how little our love really is, and does not reject us.
- (2) He knows our real devotion, when others think us hypocritical.
- (3) Is silly to try to fool him.
- (4) Is comforting to know that he understands.

V. "Signifying by what death He should glorify God."

1. Warnings to disciples proved true.
2. There have always been martyrs.
3. We are not exempted.
4. Love must face death.

VI. "What shall this man do?"

1. Peter's question about John.
2. The answer: "What is that to thee? follow thou me."
3. A text for those who are critical of their brothers, or measure their duty by what others do.
4. A reminder for those who stay apart from the church while pointing at others: "What is that to thee? follow thou me."

This is what Jesus is looking for. This he asks preachers and people. The important question is "Lovest thou me?"

Remember and Proclaim

1 Cor. 11:25-26

WORSHIP IS THE HIGHEST ACTIVITY of which the human personality is capable. The Lord's Supper offers a good case study of what is involved in worship.

I. Worship is an inward experience.

1. Protestants, and especially Baptists, have stressed this.

2. "Let a man examine himself."

(1) *His relationship to Christ.*

(2) *His guilt.*—Confession of sin is as much a duty for Baptists as Catholics. Not mere general confession, but of guilt involved in specific acts.

(3) *Relations to others.*—Jesus made right relations with others prerequisite to worship (Matt. 5:23-24).

(4) *Commitment.*—In worship we remember what Christ did for us, and decide what we will do for him.

3. "In memory of me."

(1) Remember his life, teachings, and death.

(2) Remember our own spiritual experiences.

(3) Remember his promises.

II. Worship is also an outward act.

1. Jesus said, "Let a man examine himself." He spoke of "discerning the Lord's body," but he also said, "Ye do shew the Lord's death." He said, "In remembrance," but he also said, "This do."

2. We have done harm by implying that worship is only important because of what we feel or "get out of it." Many say, "I don't see that I get much, so why go?"

3. Our worship is important to God.

(1) Hymns and prayers are addressed to him. Sermons are offered for his Spirit's use in ministering to hearers.

(2) Worship is due to him, for he is God.

(3) He wants us to worship him, even if we learn little and do not feel very pious. Our neglect does not please him.

2. It is important to other people.

(1) Our most eloquent proclamation is by acts. Daily behavior determines whether our profession is credible or not, but worship proclaims the source of our life.

(2) Proclamation is our business. The most important consideration in our daily walk, worship, and conversation is whether or not we show forth Christ.

(3) Inner experience is affected by outward acts. If our feelings are the only things that are important, even in the worship of God, then we are making ourselves more important than God. But if the things of God are given priority, regardless of how we feel, we shall find ourselves responding to him as God.

Let us not lose sight of the fact that Jehovah looketh on the heart, and inner attitudes are important. But let us not focus attention on our own thoughts and feelings, so that we forget that "the Lord is in his holy temple," and all the world should keep silence before him.

Living on Tiptoe

Philippians 3:13-14

LIKE A GREAT ATHLETIC COMPETITOR, the apostle Paul had forward drive.

We face life either on our toes or back on the heels; and the difference determines whether we are alive or dead, useful or "on the shelf."

I. We live on a moving planet.

1. The whole world is moving. Each day brings news about new nations and new alignments, new discoveries and new accomplishments, new communications, and new ideas.
2. Our nation is changing. People are multiplying and moving to cities. Automation brings unemployment. The Negro race is awakening. Old problems are aggravated and new ones appear.
3. Change will continue. No reason to believe that the next fifty years will not be as revolutionary as the past fifty.
4. New problems require new approaches. Education, science, politics, sociology, and religion must face the new day.

II. Each individual is traveling.

1. Adults need only look back to see.
2. Youth faces a changing world.
 - (1) May retreat, back on heels.
 - (2) Or, go out to meet it.
3. Christians must be on their toes.
 - (1) Paul was. He might have looked back; but he dreamed of preaching in Rome, Spain, and of deeper and sweeter fellowship with Christ.
 - (2) A Christian's future is inviting. He has limitless opportunities to serve, possibility of growth, and eternity in which to live.
 - (3) The world in dizzying change needs God more than ever.

III. Every church is on the march.

1. It ministers to a changing community. It cannot serve yesterday.
2. Its members are changing. Greats of other times cannot do our work.
3. It can fail to meet the challenge.
 - (1) By living in the past, and shrinking.
 - (2) By majoring on building itself, by spending resources on itself, muting its witness, and striving for popularity.
 - (3) It can become so like the world that it is irrelevant or just another club.
4. Or, it can follow its Christ as he marches forward.

IV. Our Lord has not changed.

1. He is the eternal contemporary, the same yesterday, and today and forever.
2. He has a purpose for his world.
3. He is a participant in the struggle, not a mere spectator.
4. He is always out ahead of us. The most radical system of economics is not communism, but Christian stewardship. The highest demand in race relations is not civil rights, but Christian love.

The deepest insights into human frailty come not from modern novelists, but from the holy Scriptures. The highest goal for human society is not Utopia, but the kingdom of God.

5. The church has a vital role in his purpose for the world. But only as an instrument in his hand can it serve that role. Power and direction come from him.
6. Every human life is significant to the extent to which it is related to God and to what he is doing in the world.

The greatest invitation one ever receives is to follow Christ in faith and commitment. The weightiest decision one ever makes is what he will do about that invitation.

This Grace Also

2 Corinthians 8:7

PAUL GATHERED FUNDS AMONG HIS mission churches for the famine-stricken Christians in Palestine, both to relieve suffering and to draw the

two groups closer together. In chapters 8 and 9 of 2 Corinthians, he urges his readers to share generously in the collection. The motives he stressed answer some of our questions about giving today.

I. Why give money through the church?

1. We join hands with other great-hearted, generous people (vv. 2-5).
2. We express Christian love (v. 8).
3. We follow the example of Jesus (v. 9).
4. We discharge obligations already assumed (v. 11). Our obligations to God and his church already exist.
5. Because we have prospered (vv. 12-14).
6. The funds will be handled honestly (vv. 18-22).
7. We shall reap as we sow (9:6).
8. Our gifts will meet needs and encourage hearts of others (9:12).

II. Why pledge to the church?

1. Why not pledge?

- (1) "I prefer to give secretly, as the Bible says." The secret giving (Matt. 6:3) was for charity; offerings in the temple were observed (Mark 12:41). Pledging is no more public than giving.

(2) "I'm afraid I may not be able to pay." We pledge in faith that God will provide. Pledges can be changed or cancelled.

(3) "I do not like to obligate myself." We obligate ourselves for anything we need or want. We are already obligated to God.

(4) "I don't want to be dunned," None of us do, but we need to be reminded when we neglect our duty.

2. Why do we pledge?

(1) It is scriptural (Psalm 116:14).

(2) The church needs a basis for planning its program.

(3) We need to have a plan for systematic giving, and to commit ourselves to it. Otherwise we neglect it.

(4) By pledging we put God first in our budgets.

(5) Our co-operation in underwriting the budget of the church encourages others to give also.

III. Why tithes?

1. Some words of caution.

(1) Let us not go back to legalism. This puts giving on the wrong basis for the wrong motives.

(2) Tithing does not justify wrong money-making.

(3) It does not excuse failure to pay debts.

(4) It does not mean that God has no authority over my use of the nine tenths.

(5) It does not entitle me to feel superior to others.

(6) It gives no license to condemn others.

(7) It is no money-making scheme.

(8) It is no substitute for service.

2. We preach and practice tithing.

(1) It is scriptural.

(2) It is systematic and sensible.

(3) Many have found that it leads to deeper commitment and spiritual growth.

(4) It solves financial problems of the church.

(5) It has brought blessings to thousands who have tried it.

No man is more spiritual than his concept of money. The primary concern of the church is not raising money, but developing Christians.

Report of Selected Churches for 1962

(Space prevents a listing of all 32,892 churches in the Convention. All churches within the membership size categories indicated for each state are listed. Pastors are listed with the church they served at the time of reporting, although known changes in pastorates have occurred since that time.)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Alabama					
Open Country—400 and Above					
Sardis—C. B. Bryant, Boaz	17	400	248	146	
Poplar Springs—Earl Lee, Uriah	3	406	137	51	
Coldwater—Lubie Lipham, Oxford	11	406	237	176	
Philadelphia—Fred J. Martin, Jr., Phenix City	13	406	302	177	
Sardis Springs—C. Jack Wood, Athens	21	406	342	227	
Belvills Chapel—	6	407	135	80	
Goodman—Woodrow Wilson, Enterprise	3	409	164	101	
Oak Grove—Paul Z. Ball, Frisco City	5	409	176	106	
New Temple—C. C. Lett, Warrior	15	410	305	160	
Flint Creek—Carl Johnson, Arley	20	412	250	117	
Mount Vernon—O. Ray Jackson, Albertville	10	415	325	161	
Valley Grove—John Crawford, Tusculumbia	29	415	336	193	
Union Grove—Nelson Kuykendall, New Market	29	419	363	216	
High Point—Elmer Dempsey, Oneonta	6	426	209	....	
Ebenezer—Charles H. Hill, Arab	12	426	128	79	
New Friendship—Hoodie Richards, Decatur	10	427	197	105	
Pinetucky—J. S. Thompson, Anniston	12	430	123	80	
New Hope—Gus Merritt, Mobile	21	437	352	190	
Bethsadia—Buel Beasley, Cullman	6	441	199	129	
Seven Hills—Perrin H. Cook, Mobile	15	443	352	200	
Center Hill—Alton B. Harris, Hanceville	6	444	161	41	
Westwood—Ralph B. Jernigan, Birmingham	7	446	493	244	
Mount Zion—Kress Davis, Boaz	8	454	186	47	
Liberty—J. W. Thompson, Crossville	49	464	305	154	
Chalkville—Brooken Campbell, Birmingham	50	465	534	158	
Beulah—J. O. Forrester, Albertville	18	478	338	155	
Oak Grove, Ralph Cline, Adger	9	480	258	126	
Liberty Hill—Jerome Robinson, Clanton	30	480	308	174	
Southside—W. Keith Weekley, Gadsden	22	488	432	202	
Pleasant Grove—J. C. Ogg, Ozark	19	492	216	138	
Mount Zion—Donald F. Dobbs, Alexandria	20	495	252	151	
Mount Pleasant—James W. Eady, Enterprise	7	515	329	207	
Memphis—M. J. Hicks, Jr., Dothan	10	517	379	201	
Stave Creek—Bobby Shipp, Jackson	22	520	365	226	
Lebanon—Douglas Dexter, Falkville	17	526	332	154	
Bethel—Ewell W. Lansford, Scottsboro	8	535	189	138	
Beechwood—William R. Butler, Mount Olive	43	537	533	284	
Trinity—Lamar Rosser, Oxford	60	587	473	257	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Mount Zion—David Lawler, Huntsville		26	690	650	320
Concord—B. A. Lambert, Bessemer		15	701	569	251
Canaan—T. W. Buford, Bessemer		34	879	701	246

Village—400 and Above

Union Grove No. 2—P. E. Maples, Union Grove	12	448	175	95
Hollinger's Island—Don M. Simms, Mobile	31	462	413	205
Coosada—Lee Franklin, Millbrook	17	463	339	123
Chestnut Creek—.....	8	497	205	89
Harvest—Wheeler Kidd, Harvest	21	534	347	159
Five Points—David W. Lewis, Northport	21	575	408	154
Ranburne, First—Winford Harris, Ranburne	11	588	164	108
Sycamore—Ralph Brannon, Sycamore	37	651	462	200

Town—650 and Above

Fayette, First—Robert H. Atkins, Fayette	12	660	508	141
Calera—H. L. Sizemore, Calera	28	661	480	272
Hartford—B. John Trantham, Hartford	10	662	482	186
Winfield—Robert G. Thompson, Winfield	31	685	412	160
Ashland—E. G. Hutchens, Ashland	17	695	507	119
Vineland Park—Frank Taylor, Hueytown	31	782	529	228
Shawmut—David H. Bentley, Jr., Shawmut	22	863	695	300
Satsuma, First—William C. Burns, Satsuma	21	878	656	278
Theodore, First—V. D. Simpson, Theodore	25	1,023	874	387

City—900 and Above

Brewton, First—J. Stanley Kelley, Brewton	7	905	725	335
Trussville—William C. Holland, Trussville	48	908	1,026	297
Cloverdale—Arnold F. McRae, Montgomery	23	910	591	179
Wetumpka, First—J. R. Robertson, Wetumpka	5	915	750	189
Goode Street—Forrest Hicks, Montgomery	45	915	699	304
Shadowlawn—Louis F. Smith, Prichard	13	916	573	179
Opp, First—Andrew W. Tampling, Opp	53	925	1,014	403
Thomasville—Amos F. Ledbetter, Thomasville	19	925	636	227
East Tallassee—.....	46	931	589	233
Fort Payne, First—R. Leland Tindal, Fort Payne	21	932	731	272
South Highland—John W. Blouin, Bessemer	31	934	717	219
Calvary—E. C. Houston, Gadsden	26	934	735	309
Scottsboro, First—Talmadge R. Amberson, Scottsboro	59	940	834	202
Fairhope, First—H. B. Shepherd, Fairhope	22	950	819	315
Demopolis, First—Gene Crewse, Demopolis	38	951	817	366
Florence, First—C. Otis Brooks, Florence	24	953	775	234
Acipco—Zack Appleton, Birmingham	8	961	536	227
Bethany—Alvin C. Sullivan, Whistler	57	978	661	313
Parkview—Wayne Jones, Birmingham	43	979	728	283
West Side—Donald E. Mavity, Phenix City	30	980	547	136
Eighty-fifth Street—Robert Earl McKee, Birmingham	22	982	739	315
Tarrant, First—Bruce Talley, Tarrant	10	984	470	94
Alexander City, First—.....	9	986	781	150
Calvary—Asberry A. Burrell, Birmingham	32	1,002	746	235

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Shiloh—H. Gray Ward, Saraland		29	1,004	778	414
Albertville, First—Harold C. Proctor, Albertville		12	1,006	902	287
Sixty-sixth Street—T. B. Stringfellow, Birmingham		3	1,010	710	161
Mignon—Charles Christmas, Sr., Sylacauga		44	1,010	955	575
Riverside—W. D. Simrell, Sr., Mobile		40	1,014	749	286
Highland Gardens—Henry E. Hulgán, Montgomery		32	1,016	613	338
Southside—Oland Wilson, Dothan		56	1,028	1,172	559
Seventh Street—.....		21	1,037	559	208
Mount Calvary—Q. P. Davis, Albertville		50	1,041	832	387
Haleyville, First—Harvey C. Love, Haleyville		6	1,042	765	275
Fairfax, First—Howard N. Anderson, Fairfax		45	1,057	672	308
Evergreen—Samuel Granade, Evergreen		44	1,060	651	234
Shades Mountain—Carl J. Giers, Birmingham		50	1,061	939	404
Emmanuel—James E. Gunnells, Montgomery		13	1,066	409	213
Eastern Hills—Drew J. Gunnells, Montgomery		62	1,075	1,177	451
Attalla, First—George Y. Williams, Attalla		26	1,095	864	285
Central—Morris D. Freeman, Tarrant		63	1,100	655	305
Boyles—Richard E. Francis, Birmingham		55	1,101	844	405
Fulton Road—Fred D. Brown, Mobile		46	1,101	897	375
Dalraida—John L. Smith, Jr., Montgomery		42	1,110	1,123	526
Westlawn—A. A. Durden, Mobile		63	1,113	1,001	499
Clanton, First—John G. Hutchinson, Clanton		15	1,117	1,016	414
Gardendale—Walter G. Nunn, Gardendale		42	1,136	1,059	379
Central—Warren Cooper, Selma		64	1,151	907	385
Anniston, First—Henry L. Lyon III, Anniston		49	1,154	826	407
Decatur, First—W. K. Stephenson, Decatur		46	1,155	976	299
Ozark—L. Don Miley, Ozark		30	1,164	904	299
Troy, First—John H. Thomas, Jr., Troy		46	1,169	942	370
Spring Hill—Norman W. Clapp, Mobile		70	1,174	1,320	414
Montgomery, Second—Cornelius DeBlock, Montgomery		20	1,174	618	376
Rosedale—J. T. Swann, Tuscaloosa		30	1,186	842	225
West Huntsville—Sam Wolfe, Huntsville		76	1,201	684	259
Athens, First—Kermit M. Gore, Athens		44	1,216	1,035	427
Bessemer, First—Cecil Little, Bessemer		10	1,218	642	158
Cullman, First—R. Elmer Nielsen, Cullman		27	1,219	964	250
Tuscumbia, First—J. Wendell Klein, Tuscumbia		23	1,222	969	276
Central—M. L. Butler, Florence		52	1,236	725	348
Morningview—S. Louis Armstrong, Montgomery		43	1,252	1,257	498
Siloam—W. E. Prout, Marion		22	1,253	755	325
Russellville, First—J. O. Colley, Russellville		75	1,263	794	294
Lanett, First—Edward Glover, Lanett		20	1,268	968	334
Talladega, First—T. M. Hamby, Talladega		16	1,275	994	395
Pike Avenue—Paul D. Brinkley, Birmingham		23	1,288	669	198
Atmore, First—Don H. Watterson, Atmore		29	1,305	1,075	392
Sheffield, First—N. Roscoe Griffin, Sheffield		44	1,317	914	327
Andalusia, First—.....		18	1,322	1,077	423
Berney Points—Raymond T. DeArmond, Birmingham		38	1,333	1,608	615
Spring Hill Avenue—Bob Marsh, Mobile		71	1,335	1,022	333
Forest Park—G. Nelson Duke, Montgomery		48	1,340	1,322	475
Center Point—Ralph D. Field, Birmingham		56	1,368	1,228	464
Lakewood—Delbert C. McAtee, Birmingham		40	1,378	1,103	539
Wylam—Tilford L. Junkins, Wylam		26	1,395	1,155	531
South Avondale—James E. Davidson, Birmingham		30	1,397	1,024	373
Northside—C. Ray Till, Anniston		41	1,444	1,268	495
Forest Lake—Bronnie E. Nichols, Tuscaloosa		44	1,444	1,330	466
Jasper, First—H. Van Eaton, Jasper		57	1,451	956	231
Alberta—J. B. Maxwell, Tuscaloosa		23	1,452	1,465	449
Ensley—Garnett E. Puckett, Birmingham		34	1,457	1,345	365
Fairfield Highlands—Charles L. Padgett, Fairfield Highlands		70	1,460	1,456	666

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Huntsville, Second—James O. Dorriety, Huntsville	93	1,461	756	351	
Enterprise, First—B. R. Justice, Enterprise	49	1,462	1,078	415	
Dwight—George W. Riddle, Gadsden	25	1,482	1,085	463	
Lincoln Memorial—J. Otis King, Huntsville	44	1,494	611	222	
Powderly—Lavelle Kennedy, Birmingham	68	1,496	1,192	413	
East Gadsden—H. Thomas Hight, East Gadsden	70	1,501	1,195	472	
Pleasant Ridge—Judson Jones, Hueytown	48	1,503	1,617	676	
Tenth Avenue—Leland I. Heriford, Birmingham	46	1,510	1,010	377	
Fairfield, First—.....	18	1,652	1,361	445	
Capitol Heights—Robert C. Edge, Montgomery	39	1,667	1,246	349	
Selma, First—Roland L. Jarrard, Selma	28	1,692	1,226	286	
Clayton Street—H. Mac Johnson, Jr., Montgomery	20	1,696	645	284	
Ridgecrest—Lewis Marler, Montgomery	69	1,698	1,587	685	
Prichard, First—Robert J. Norman, Prichard	100	1,722	1,386	566	
Mobile, First—Howard M. Reaves, Mobile	20	1,737	1,259	320	
Opelika, First—Jon Appleton, Opelika	59	1,752	1,453	516	
Twelfth Street—Herman W. Cobb, Jr., Gadsden	57	1,797	1,512	648	
Birmingham, First—Earl Stallings, Birmingham	41	1,812	1,539	562	
Highland—Lewis E. Kelley, Florence	54	1,813	1,871	546	
Huffman—Richard S. Brannon, Birmingham	120	1,813	2,121	663	
Sylacauga, First—John Warner, Sylacauga	74	1,826	1,319	453	
Central—Alton E. Carpenter, Mobile	52	1,843	964	444	
Central—A. B. VanArsdale, Decatur	42	1,879	1,426	388	
Cottage Hill—Ernest S. Owens, Jr., Mobile	58	1,886	1,736	612	
Gadsden, First—O. A. Davis, Gadsden	24	1,999	1,319	353	
Parker Memorial—B. Locke Davis, Anniston	33	2,006	1,454	415	
West End—W. G. Burkett, Birmingham	80	2,066	1,453	512	
Norwood—John Scott Trent, Birmingham	98	2,084	872	246	
Woodlawn—Norman H. McCrummen, Birmingham	47	2,094	1,847	662	
Toulminville—Jerry F. Helms, Mobile	120	2,136	1,550	654	
Tuscaloosa, First—Clarence C. Randall, Tuscaloosa	21	2,176	1,141	287	
Oakdale—Robert U. Ferguson, Mobile	63	2,306	1,366	624	
Huntsville, First—Alvin H. Hopson, Huntsville	62	2,379	2,668	858	
Calvary—Allan R. Watson, Tuscaloosa	45	2,436	1,384	445	
Auburn, First—John H. Jeffers, Auburn	34	2,489	1,080	483	
Chickasaw, First—Bob Barker, Chickasaw	113	2,729	2,171	1,138	
Dothan, First—Harper Shannon, Dothan	80	2,758	2,086	623	
Montgomery, First—J. R. White, Montgomery	59	2,890	1,764	429	
Ruhama—W. Landon Miller, Birmingham	63	3,029	1,875	549	
Dawson Memorial—Edgar M. Arendall, Birmingham	75	3,153	2,886	1,180	
Hunter Street—Darold H. Morgan, Birmingham	29	3,299	1,979	984	
Highland Avenue—Henry L. Lyon, Jr., Montgomery	45	3,304	1,636	356	
Central Park—John R. Riddle, Birmingham	101	3,394	2,764	808	
Southside—Lamar Jackson, Birmingham	38	4,177	1,572	339	
Dauphin Way—Harold W. Seever, Mobile	97	6,275	3,182	1,271	

Alaska

City—300 and Above

Hamilton Acres—Aubrey Short, Fairbanks	23	310	255	85	
Fairview—.....	37	322	218	154	
Calvary—Alfred Richards, Fairbanks	47	480	525	165	
Fairbanks, First—Oliver W. Marson, Fairbanks	13	563	177	108	
Calvary—John Canning, Anchorage	46	731	592	248	
Anchorage, First—Felton H. Griffin, Anchorage	110	1,832	1,168	500	

Arizona

City—600 and Above

Morningside—Darrel Evenson, Yuma	64	603	468	209
Yuma, First Southern—Morris Wall, Yuma	31	632	464	172
Southern Temple—Billy Hargrove, Phoenix	89	652	603	236
Love—Presley E. Hand, Phoenix	39	664	563	297
Ajo, First—Henry Wooten, Ajo	18	666	404	209
Columbia Street—Harvey Kimbler, Tucson	48	671	524	222
Mission Drive—James E. Carroll, Phoenix	41	710	681	257
Calvary—Earl S. Bell, Tucson	46	713	585	213
Buckeye—Dan C. Stringer, Jr., Buckeye	57	733	665	309
Eastside—George Bastian, Phoenix	23	751	519	215
Calvary—Lloyd Pugh, Casa Grande	19	777	424	122
North Tucson—Jim Goins, Tucson	93	811	441	180
Central—Eugene L. Skelton, Phoenix	65	825	576	272
Winslow, First—Milton E. Scott, Winslow	74	946	693	246
Chandler, First—Robert McDonald, Chandler	8	951	727	281
Glendale, First Southern—J. L. Canafax, Glendale	93	1,058	708	296
North Phoenix—David C. Hall, Phoenix	143	1,400	1,342	528
Tucson, First Southern—John W. Salzman, Tucson	46	1,420	980	445
Phoenix, First Southern—C. Vaughan Rock, Phoenix	86	1,913	1,184	584

Arkansas

Open Country—400 and Above

Crossroads—Bill Holcomb, Blytheville	8	400	151	127
Clear Lake—William C. Ward, Blytheville	17	400	182	136
Nalls Memorial—Charles Whedbee, Little Rock	4	407	294	140
Highway—Kelsey Garman, North Little Rock	3	409	380	133
Shiloh Memorial—Bill Myers, Texarkana	21	421	207	89
Corner's Chapel—Harry W. Tipton, Jr., Trumann	25	423	269	170
Ironton—Edward Edmondson, Little Rock	23	427	247	146
Togo—Jimmy Sparks, Parkin .....	.....	460	166	112
Pine Grove—Joseph A. Hogan, Sweet Home	5	502	275	120
Barton Chapel—J. W. Deaton, Tyroneza	5	508	170	112
New Liberty—James Marlar, Blytheville	9	547	255	100
Piney—Oscar N. Golden, Hot Springs	24	610	460	205
Mount Olive No. 2—William R. Brown, Crossett	23	638	524	125
Life Line—Larry Foster, Little Rock	22	741	567	236

Village—400 and Above

Almyra, First—William Coy Sample, Almyra	13	409	256	159
Gosnell—William L. Kreis, Blytheville	53	584	642	169
Armored—William E. Lyles, Armored	3	592	176	143
Lee Memorial—Gerald M. Taylor, Pine Bluff	9	600	374	168
Lavaca—	18	688	330	221

Town—650 and Above

Norphlet—Robert F. Smith, Norphlet	7	663	384	201
Mountain Home, First—Harold Elmore, Mountain Home	29	697	586	269
Wilson—Thomas E. Farrar, Jr., Wilson	8	698	321	147
Lonoke—Eugene Ryan, Lonoke	8	700	493	119
Greenwood—Ralph Dodd, Greenwood	12	711	387	152
Star City—Pat E. Titsworth, Star City	14	727	500	158
Waldron—Truman R. Spurgin, Waldron	13	739	451	162
Smackover, First—Bill McCrary, Smackover	17	740	642	242
Heber Springs, First—Walter N. Hill, Heber Springs	35	745	332	184
Lake City—John Basinger, Lake City	12	746	398	178
Harrisburg, First—Curtis K. McClain, Harrisburg	39	765	548	258
Cabot—H. L. Lipford, Cabot	22	772	591	300
Augusta, First—Thomas E. Lindley, Augusta	22	808	577	215
Elaine—Marshall E. Dark, Elaine	44	822	349	125
Lepanto—Jeff Campbell, Lepanto	15	920	442	130
Tyronza—Horace Duke, Tyronza	6	925	314	129

City—900 and Above

Wynne—Raymond B. Crotts, Wynne	34	901	520	195
Immanuel—William V. Garner, Texarkana	15	914	428	188
Harrison, First—Roy B. Hilton, Harrison	27	916	675	230
Hot Springs, First—James H. Fairchild, Hot Springs	7	920	529	198
South Side—Marvin Gennings, Fort Smith	20	920	776	280
Osceola, First—Harry G. Jacobs, Osceola	22	929	693	137
Bentonville, First—Alton Butler, Bentonville	21	931	745	218
Newport, First—W. W. Dishongh, Newport	57	938	734	345
Fordyce, First—Cline D. Ellis, Fordyce	30	939	692	280
North Little Rock, First—J. C. Myers, North Little Rock	34	957	593	229
Calvary—Paul Fox, Little Rock	18	957	742	312
Siloam Springs, First—	37	964	668	325
Cullendale, First, Camden—Robert A. Parker, Camden	22	971	810	423
Rogers, First—	23	987	832	282
Central—James E. Hill, Hot Springs	12	1,006	626	187
Springdale, First—Burton A. Miley, Springdale	10	1,009	934	376
Van Buren, First—Charles D. Graves, Van Buren	72	1,060	830	339
Paragould, First—Prince E. Claybrook, Paragould	24	1,067	838	308
Searcy, First—William J. Sewell, Searcy	30	1,069	791	310
El Dorado, Second—Lehman F. Webb, El Dorado	38	1,086	907	338
Immanuel—S. W. Eubanks, Fort Smith	17	1,107	494	191
Booneville, First—Norman Lerch, Booneville	27	1,125	664	223
Central—Curtis Mathis, Jonesboro	56	1,127	905	423
South Highland—Garrett Graham, Little Rock	28	1,134	801	337
Immanuel—David E. Railey, El Dorado	38	1,138	1,001	453
Mena, First—Dillard S. Miller, Mena	19	1,139	590	240
Levy—W. Harry Hunt, North Little Rock	70	1,171	1,059	467
Park Place—Dexter Blevins, Hot Springs	36	1,175	948	376
Gaines Street, Little Rock—	29	1,182	691	400
Conway, First—William T. Flynt, Conway	10	1,196	1,071	272
Warren, First—W. E. Speed, Warren	46	1,201	942	436
Calvary—Hugh R. Horne, Fort Smith	61	1,224	874	320
Park Hill—Rheubin L. South, North Little Rock	24	1,247	1,288	403

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Stuttgart, First—Doyle B. Bledsoe, Stuttgart	41	1,275	670	253	
Monticello, First—Jeff Cheatham, Monticello	43	1,276	672	297	
Jacksonville, First—B. Franklin Bates, Jacksonville	130	1,285	1,110	502	
West Helena—Wilson Deese, West Helena	28	1,285	767	194	
McGehee, First—Mason Craig, McGehee	42	1,308	898	504	
Camden, First—John R. Maddox, Camden	32	1,321	934	345	
Hope, First—George Balentine, Hope	21	1,335	900	314	
Helena, First—James F. Brewer, Helena	31	1,347	652	230	
Grand Avenue—Clifford L. Palmer, Fort Smith	43	1,378	1,215	498	
Pulaski Heights—W. Harold Hicks, Little Rock	22	1,397	1,099	328	
Russellville, First—Emil Williams, Russellville	58	1,418	888	317	
Arkadelphia, First—Sam C. Reeves, Arkadelphia	14	1,465	961	386	
South Side—Ben M. Elrod, Pine Bluff	47	1,493	1,309	452	
Crossett, First—B. G. Hickem, Crossett	35	1,503	1,063	502	
Benton, First—Bernes K. Selph, Benton	26	1,525	1,170	285	
Jonesboro, First—C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro	19	1,536	1,065	303	
Central—L. L. Hunnicutt, Magnolia	45	1,559	1,212	504	
Malvern, First—Harold Presley, Malvern	29	1,580	936	316	
Immanuel—John M. Harrison, Pine Bluff	21	1,595	1,282	437	
Beech Street—Clarence N. Rue, Texarkana	38	1,646	1,192	436	
Forrest City, First—Samuel C. Gash, Forrest City	65	1,668	1,233	501	
Blytheville, First—John H. McClanahan, Blytheville	31	1,690	1,514	469	
Baptist Tabernacle—Don Hook, Little Rock	35	1,693	1,054	247	
West Memphis, First—Thomas A. Hinson, West Memphis	67	1,929	1,344	288	
Baring Cross—K. Alvin Pitt, North Little Rock	130	1,944	1,658	520	
Fayetteville, First—Andrew M. Hall, Fayetteville	53	2,225	1,173	365	
El Dorado, First—Don B. Harbuck, El Dorado	30	2,476	1,592	470	
Hot Springs, Second—Walter L. Yeldell, Jr., Hot Springs	93	2,520	1,614	417	
Pine Bluff, First—Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff	51	2,646	1,508	511	
Little Rock, Second—Dale Cowling, Little Rock	66	2,656	1,534	623	
Little Rock, First—Paul Roberts, Little Rock	95	2,768	2,047	857	
Immanuel—W. O. Vaught, Little Rock	76	3,775	2,441	840	
Fort Smith, First—	137	5,089	2,388	946	

California

City—650 and Above

Calvary—Guy Bradley, Hawthorne	10	653	489	257
Compton, First Southern—M. Ted Cotten, Compton	16	661	592	189
Calvary—J. L. Thomas, Jr., Napa	29	692	456	109
Barstow, First—W. E. Russell, Barstow	44	697	609	198
Bethel—G. C. Butler, Concord	17	698	492	176
Lomita, First—J. W. Hardin, Lomita	37	717	530	116
Chula Vista, First Southern—A. V. Richey, Chula Vista	18	721	484	221
Pacific Beach, First, San Diego—R. Edwin Norris, San Diego	22	728	339	109
Lemon Grove, First—W. A. Shoopman, Spring Valley	59	730	538	219
Fontana, First—George M. Ammons, Fontana	40	733	608	215
Highland Avenue, National City—	29	740	519	171
Bellflower, First Southern—B. R. Tatom, Bellflower	54	746	550	231

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Palm—L. Stanley Polk, Riverside		85	746	621	327
Seaside, First Southern—		12	769	375	162
San Pablo, First—Doyle Hughes, San Pablo		14	789	502	147
Oxnard, First Southern—John F. Moreland, Jr., Oxnard		28	803	812	383
Bell Gardens, First—Sam N. Jones, Bell Gardens		64	808	562	247
Trinity—James L. Knight, Downey		42	818	754	372
Concord, First—Gordon L. Carpenter, Concord		51	820	674	270
El Monte, First Southern—J. Thurmond George, El Monte		47	827	767	214
Santa Fe Springs, First Southern—Vernon E. Yarbrough, Santa Fe Springs		84	839	755	210
White Avenue—W. B. Timberlake, Pomona		40	845	546	250
Fresno, First Southern—Paul Brooks Leath, Fresno		55	891	1,241	490
Fairfield, First—Robert D. Lewis, Fairfield		91	975	927	311
Sacramento, First Southern—		23	1,130	833	319
Calvary Southern—Eugene A. Slone, San Diego		64	1,139	1,567	454
Pacoima, First—Harry M. Liechty, Jr., Pacoima		73	1,176	701	372
Truett Memorial—Charles L. McClain, Long Beach		27	1,219	894	330
Bristol Street—J. Blake Woolbright, Santa Ana		86	1,222	1,230	500
Long Beach, First Southern—Robert D. Hughes, Long Beach		51	1,251	953	411
Narbonne Avenue, Lomita—Robert A. Wells, Torrance ..		31	1,268	1,169	503
San Diego, First Southern—Cecil J. Pearson, San Diego		49	1,294	1,095	500
Salinas, First Southern—Carol Nichols, Salinas		25	1,313	718	241
Bakersfield, First Southern—Oscar B. Robertson, Bakersfield		37	1,378	1,208	528
Norwalk, First—W. E. Harrell, Norwalk		82	1,614	1,152	416

Colorado

City—500 and Above

Grand Junction, First Southern—W. V. Prindle, Grand Junction	29	507	441	183
Thornton, First—William Austin, Thornton	56	534	528	214
Calvary—Norman E. Presley, Colorado Springs	165	572	320	175
Aurora, First—Cecil Finfrock, Aurora	55	620	811	251
Calvary, Englewood—Richard L. Peacock, Littleton	33	647	745	338
Truett Memorial—J. Broadus Marlow, Denver	37	657	613	233
South Denver—	25	696	620	277
Skyway—John P. Baker, Colorado Springs	51	699	533	258
Security, First Southern—Lewis Adkison, Security	70	721	682	231
Denver Temple—B. D. Vanderslice, Denver	47	839	557	262
Colorado Springs, First Southern—	23	1,268	1,030	479

Delaware

City—300 and Above

Dover—Walter D. Agnor, Dover	22	310	492	151
Bethany—Nick Salios, Wilmington	22	560	650	174

District of Columbia

City—900 and Above

East Washington Heights—Robert D. Caldwell, Washington	17	905	581	134
Chevy Chase—Bryan F. Archibald, Chevy Chase, Maryland	12	938	470	114
Takoma Park—William L. Scurlock, Takoma Park, Maryland	19	1,020	825	130
Petworth-Montgomery Hills—S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Washington	34	1,032	837	110
National Memorial—Lee Shane, Washington	15	1,343	549	80
Congress Heights—Joe C. Strother, Jr., Washington	42	1,410	1,208	280
Washington, First—Edward H. Pruden, Washington	63	1,436	1,073	189
Metropolitan—R. B. Culbreth, Arlington, Virginia	108	2,282	1,566	572
Calvary—C. W. Cranford, Arlington, Virginia	60	2,422	1,444	279

Florida

Open Country—400 and Above

Calvary—James D. Hicks, Milton	13	404	232	118
New Hope—	10	409	320	129
Mandarin—Thomas E. Vincett, Jacksonville	16	419	391	132
Bethel—William A. Robinson, Lakeland	6	445	374	129
Hillcrest—Don L. Lastinger, Pensacola	40	453	446	160
New Home—Larry Lafferty, Lakeland	14	480	345	125
Palm River—Milan J. Gowing, Tampa	22	481	288	67
Prairie Lake—W. Leonard Jones, Fern Park	89	509	482	169
Macedonia—Clyde P. Jones, Jacksonville	4	523	298	119
Damascus—James M. Gantt, Jr., Graceville	15	529	599	209
Medulla—Frank Colburn, Lakeland	15	552	458	151
Citrus Park, First—A. C. Teston, Tampa	23	560	363	167
Beulah—Thomas E. Gaskins, Winter Garden	40	567	296	115
Cedar Creek—Purvis R. Lawson, Jacksonville	35	593	448	206
Gapway—Elvin Hall, Lakeland	18	594	453	155
Springhead—Ralph E. Branum, Plant City	40	599	475	201
Bethany—Steve E. Simmons, Plant City	52	614	492	191
Bee Ridge—Mark A. Dobbs, Sarasota	23	628	467	155
Turkey Creek—James Fortinberry, Plant City	13	700	414	204
Dunns Creek, Oceanway—C. B. Emery, Fort George	45	733	470	223
Providence—R. L. Hancock, Limona	85	756	439	238

Village—400 and Above

Gonzalez—W. P. Mitchell, Gonzalez	45	530	606	348
Mango, First—Clyde J. Harris, Mango	66	641	609	270
Dover, First—Lewis D. Gourley, Dover	74	967	651	318

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Town—650 and Above					
Bowling Green, First—M. D. Durrance, Bowling Green ...	38	663	598	282	
Pleasant Grove—Charles S. Callahan, Pensacola	32	665	449	205	
Perrine—Thomas W. Watson, Perrine	47	685	726	228	
Mims, First—Joseph E. Boatwright, Mims	46	761	760	235	
Umatilla, First—James Cooper, Umatilla	13	771	479	115	
Brandon, First—L. G. Meadows, Brandon	37	925	867	298	

City—900 and Above

DeFuniak Springs, First—W. O. Wilham,					
DeFuniak Springs	10	900	640	203	
Lake View—Richard Whipple, Opa Locka	80	900	890	232	
Stuart—R. E. Lee, Stuart	85	906	866	351	
Belle Glade, First—Luther A. Key, Belle Glade	40	908	758	244	
West Flagler Park—Joseph B. Folds, Miami	29	918	770	248	
Pine Castle—Thomas A. Ellington, Orlando	59	919	600	236	
Northeast Park—Don Seitman, St. Petersburg	58	923	763	233	
Whitfield Memorial—W. A. Hogan, Pensacola	13	933	682	290	
Holly Hill, First—Jerry L. Adkins, Holly Hill	63	951	619	230	
Flagami—John J. Buell, Miami	55	967	1,274	450	
Webster Avenue—Ernie Habecker, Lakeland	70	970	745	284	
Perry, First—H. J. Combs, Perry	12	976	757	208	
Azalea Park—James S. Haskins, Orlando	69	976	1,001	315	
Coral—Forrest H. Watkins, Miami	51	981	718	155	
Olive—Jeff Rousseau, Pensacola	47	985	978	392	
Auburndale, First—James R. Thompson, Auburndale	39	993	748	243	
Park View—Adrian P. Rogers, Fort Pierce	106	996	695	326	
West Hillsborough—Clyde E. Hall, Tampa	49	1,001	711	195	
Wesconnett—Phillip E. Taylor, Jacksonville	53	1,006	949	326	
Live Oak, First—C. B. Davis, Live Oak	35	1,026	767	226	
Brent—Peter S. Ruckman, Pensacola	46	1,028	442	—	
Little River—Charles C. Cross, Miami	10	1,042	776	245	
North Hialeah—Harry Usher, Hialeah	68	1,043	1,330	409	
Franklin Street—Raymond M. Coolidge, Jacksonville	61	1,047	578	292	
Titusville, First—William S. Hardin, Titusville	56	1,047	1,217	287	
Sunset Heights—James A. McKeithon, Hialeah	114	1,066	1,009	434	
Lake Worth, First—J. C. Walters, Jr., Lake Worth	45	1,074	913	165	
New Smyrna Beach, First—Dewey Mann,					
New Smyrna Beach	25	1,076	804	244	
Niceville, First—	85	1,081	509	213	
Mayfair—Robert W. Clark, Jacksonville	43	1,090	912	271	
Flagler Street—James Copeland, Coral Gables	59	1,091	972	190	
Terry Parker—Joe H. Courson, Jacksonville	73	1,096	1,555	542	
Lake City, First—Carson Brittain, Lake City	25	1,100	652	225	
Avon Park, First—Aden D. Childress, Avon Park	40	1,100	859	295	
North Central—Sheppard Bryan, Gainesville	22	1,131	781	152	
Melbourne, First—Stephen H. Zukor, Melbourne	21	1,167	1,315	145	
Lake Forest—Jack P. Dalton, Jacksonville	52	1,177	1,113	448	
Milton, First—Joe Bamberg, Milton	41	1,178	1,045	339	
Riverview—W. Carlton Owens, Jacksonville	23	1,188	990	290	
Delray Beach, First—D. Douglas Scrivner,					
Delray Beach	20	1,190	995	262	
Crestview, First—Gene L. Watterson, Crestview	50	1,209	954	273	
Hendricks Avenue—Clyde B. Lipscomb, Jacksonville	100	1,209	1,033	317	
Dade City, First—Lamar J. Brooks, Dade City	23	1,209	1,114	235	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Kissimmee, First—H. P. Amos, Kissimmee		49	1,225	1,183	324
Ballast Point—Donald O. Houser, Tampa		53	1,230	775	182
Myrtle Grove—.....		67	1,240	1,181	446
Plant City, First—H. Richard Bills, Plant City		55	1,241	1,164	289
Lake Wales, First—H. Morgan Radford, Lake Wales		28	1,245	783	260
St. Johns Park—Harvey L. Duke, Jacksonville		42	1,246	761	298
Winter Garden, First—H. Fred Williams, Winter Garden		54	1,256	996	321
Stanton Memorial—Carl A. Moberg, Miami		29	1,260	800	239
Woodstock Park—Harrell R. Cushing, Jacksonville		46	1,262	1,125	435
Fort Walton Beach, First—Wade S. Hopkins, Fort Walton Beach		32	1,267	1,232	482
Miami, First—Charles Stanley, Miami		38	1,348	754	257
Homestead, First—Otis W. Garland, Homestead		21	1,356	1,335	327
Wauchula, First—M. F. Dent, Jr., Wauchula		78	1,365	1,070	379
Palm Avenue—Harold Warner, Tampa		63	1,368	573	132
Miami Shores—H. Floyd Folsom, Miami Shores		77	1,371	1,120	328
Quincy, First—Thomas E. Cuttino, Quincy		49	1,374	934	241
Bartow, First—J. Harvey Saunders, Bartow		39	1,379	1,238	296
Belmont Heights—W. Frank Bishop, Tampa		63	1,387	1,089	225
Ancient City—Paul D. Carmichael, St. Augustine		29	1,397	1,290	248
Palma Ceia—J. Titus Aldridge, Tampa		100	1,402	1,316	324
Bayshore—Robert E. Lee, Tampa		34	1,410	1,065	308
Leesburg, First—James Graves, Leesburg		80	1,425	802	203
Sarasota, First—William R. Hamilton, Sarasota		48	1,429	1,074	276
Immanuel—Adolph Bedsole, Panama City		84	1,454	1,012	502
Riverside—E. S. Anderson, Fort Myers		119	1,454	1,286	368
Vero Beach, First—J. W. Oppert, Vero Beach		54	1,463	1,089	269
Riverside—E. C. Abernathy, Tampa		50	1,464	1,264	362
South Miami, First—J. Harold Stephens, Miami		31	1,484	919	243
Avondale—William Griffin Henderson, Jacksonville		20	1,512	1,144	373
Marianna, First—A. D. Watterson, Marianna		64	1,514	1,028	386
Cocoa, First—James A. Sawyer, Cocoa		40	1,525	1,353	311
Palatka, First—.....		58	1,525	1,374	510
Wayside—William Hinson, Miami		90	1,540	1,386	317
North Park—Edgar R. Cooper, Orlando		41	1,541	1,155	505
Northwest—Homer G. Lindsay, Jr., Miami		201	1,541	1,820	1,103
Jacksonville Beach, First—W. P. Everson, Jacksonville Beach		58	1,543	1,097	343
Arlington—R. Grady Snowden, Jacksonville		109	1,561	1,461	441
St. Andrew—C. Willard Stephens, Panama City		53	1,568	1,140	434
Fort Pierce, First—Fayette L. Hall, Fort Pierce		31	1,581	1,023	343
Brownsville—William Dodson, Pensacola		39	1,591	1,164	446
Pompano Beach, First—.....		42	1,596	1,200	288
Sanford, First—Fred B. Chance, Sanford		38	1,596	1,348	142
Lake Shore—Joe J. Martin, Jacksonville		70	1,601	1,225	418
Winter Haven, First—Albert L. Carnett, Winter Haven ..		49	1,607	1,257	379
Seminole Heights—John S. Wimbish, Tampa		24	1,627	1,354	409
New Orleans—J. Earl Tharp, Tampa		66	1,640	938	391
Bradenton, First—Frank T. Anderson, Bradenton		69	1,656	1,596	413
Fort Myers, First—A. P. Minshew, Fort Myers		55	1,661	1,094	344
College Park—Girod H. Cole, Jr., Orlando		88	1,738	1,595	529
Riverside—C. Earle Cooper, Jacksonville		27	1,743	936	212
Hialeah, First—R. Perry Tomlinson, Hialeah		77	1,768	1,637	382
Miami Springs—Hankins F. Parker, Miami Springs		38	1,773	1,509	434
Warrington—J. Larry Mayo, Warrington		75	1,798	1,329	461
Southside—Law Mobley, Lakeland		61	1,813	1,326	376
Central—Robert G. Witty, Jacksonville		106	1,829	1,280	387
Calvary—O. E. Burton, Clearwater		51	1,930	1,287	314
Delaney Street—J. Elwood Rawls, Orlando		126	1,933	1,840	738

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Murray Hill—Carl A. Howell, Jacksonville		81	1,975	2,232	688
Trinity—Robert C. Gray, Jr., Jacksonville		259	1,985	881	619
Spencer Memorial—Lonnie L. Owen, Tampa		86	2,002	1,580	552
De Land, First—John E. Howell, De Land		27	2,010	1,016	287
Fort Lauderdale, First—Thomas Hansen, Fort Lauderdale		51	2,068	1,602	546
Ocala, First—J. C. Evans, Ocala		45	2,071	1,755	472
Woodlawn—Leslie E. Sanders, Jacksonville		55	2,119	1,013	313
North Jacksonville—R. Wilbur Herring, Jacksonville		74	2,185	1,637	611
Panama City, First—J. H. Avery, Panama City		37	2,190	1,382	289
Fifth Avenue—Vaughn M. Johnson, St. Petersburg		82	2,270	1,383	350
East Hill—		67	2,297	1,247	378
Main Street—Kenneth L. Hansen, Jacksonville		40	2,332	1,648	374
University—T. Rupert Coleman, Coral Gables		127	2,404	1,921	653
Southside—Malcolm B. Knight, Jacksonville		94	2,654	1,808	545
Daytona Beach, First—		66	2,668	1,604	522
Lakeland, First—Arthur Rich, Lakeland		93	2,713	2,036	573
Northwood—W. Hal Hunter, West Palm Beach		70	2,716	1,363	373
Pensacola, First—James L. Pleitz, Pensacola		74	2,921	1,958	520
Jacksonville, First—Homer G. Lindsay, Jacksonville		143	3,008	3,050	1,361
Tampa, First—Preston B. Sellers, Tampa		72	3,018	2,006	437
West Palm Beach, First—Jess C. Moody, West Palm Beach		161	3,062	2,382	580
Riverside—James Monroe, Miami		120	3,140	1,879	333
Orlando, First—Henry A. Parker, Orlando		110	3,391	2,846	647
Allapattah—John H. Haldeman, Miami		143	3,479	2,589	755
Gainesville, First—Fred T. Laughon, Jr., Gainesville		59	3,733	2,193	605
St. Petersburg, First—Earl B. Edington, St. Petersburg		44	4,438	1,850	475
Tallahassee, First—C. A. Roberts, Tallahassee		80	4,464	2,327	992
Central—Conrad Willard, Miami		84	4,836	2,341	887

Georgia

Open Country—400 and Above

Welcome All—E. F. Jones, Marietta	73	401	364	134
Shiloh (U)—J. F. Baker, Thomaston	4	402	163	83
Harmony—W. J. Sutton, Dawsonville	8	403	91	.....
Limestone—Fred L. Swann, Cochran	29	404	451	240
Bethany—John Campbell, Canon	12	408	272	63
Sharon—Charles M. Pirkle, Suwanee	11	409	150	100
Oak Grove—John Lummus, Cumming	16	410	208	.....
New Hope—Glenn P. Higgins, Fayetteville	11	411	277	139
Center Grove—Jack Varnell, Rock Springs	3	411	230	91
Mount Gilead—Clifford Chandler, Griffin	7	411	231	89
Carnes Creek—Jerry Scott, Toccoa	5	413	337	83
Elam Millen—Lester Cochran, Millen	8	414	255	59
Rockdale—L. Frank Welch, Conyers	20	414	358	104
Pine Level—Byron Nelson, Cairo	4	414	182	104
Pleasant Hill—Hoyt Ivester, Gainesville	13	415	202	62
Liberty (D)—C. B. Gazaway, Cumming	7	416	107	.....
Prays Mill—	65	416	286	189

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Olivia—		8	418	169	53
Bethlehem—W. J. Bottoms, Cumming		9	419	75	
Pleasant Hill—W. I. Pritchett, Martin		5	419	250	182
Pleasant Grove—		6	419	167	73
Corinth—O. Dean McNeal, Gainesville		26	422	420	137
Silk Hope—Aulbert Allen, Savannah		45	424	271	117
Callaway—Hugh A. Barrett, LaGrange		10	426	220	115
Greers Chapel—Charles Lathem, Kennesaw		4	427	217	
Rock Branch—		11	431	288	72
Holly Springs—J. B. McLane, Dewey Rose		21	431	297	88
Beulah—Dallis Morris, Douglasville		61	431	312	163
Air Line—Robert M. Cash, Gainesville		14	433	289	140
Pleasant Hill—J. Ed Womack, Doraville		18	438	200	
Calvary (Murray)—J. C. Plemons, Crandall		5	438	150	70
Bethany—J. B. Redd, Cochran		6	438	152	116
Springway—A. B. Lovell, Gainesville		26	440	392	158
Hebron—Loyd Wood, Dacula		13	440	179	83
Victory Heights—Glenn N. Byrd, Fortson		8	442	261	140
Oak Grove—Olin Sizemore, Augusta		16	442	268	68
Mount Lebanon—Marvin Napier, Hephzibah		32	442	335	173
Corner—James T. Huckleba, Mableton		28	444	370	96
Mission Ridge—Richard Baker, Rossville		18	445	337	170
Damascus—Joe C. Brown, Cornelia			452	122	63
Eastanollee—Dan Norris, Eastanollee		14	453	325	110
Mount Zion—B. R. Anglin, Jonesboro		13	456	316	159
Blackwood—Leon Ensley, Cohutta			457	200	56
Pleasant Hill—Fred H. Johns, Austell		8	457	229	50
McFarland Hills—Johnny Boatner, Dalton		14	460	132	51
Mount Zion—Donald Richards, Cumming		2	462	263	
Liberty Hill—F. M. Lindler, Eastanollee		6	465	407	108
Davis Chapel—A. H. Malone, Mableton		22	465	497	177
Pleasant Valley (N)—Harry B. Sutton, Rome		8	469	360	131
Tanners—Horace McLeod, Decatur		17	478	206	90
Hopewell—Egbert Richards, Alpharetta		12	479	150	
Mount Vernon—Sidney R. Crawford, Baxley		49	479	357	326
Sisters—Jack E. Ayers, Sandersville		7	485	388	148
Damascus—		16	493	219	50
Concord—Lawton Burt, Juno		6	494	154	
Bethlehem—Charles E. Camp, Fairburn		16	494	242	128
Poplar Springs—Charles C. Harper, Flowery Branch		12	497	199	83
Poplar Springs (P)—C. R. Campbell, Hiram		3	501	255	70
Glyndale—Jimmy R. Smith, Brunswick		15	502	516	201
Oothcalooga—John W. Wilson, Cartersville		6	516	140	62
Noonday—Mack M. Summey, Marietta		9	517	418	136
Zebulon—J. O. Anderson, Toccoa		14	518	270	77
Sweetwater—Kenneth Youmans, Thomson		21	520	478	256
Mountain View—Ralph Brown, Trion		4	522	219	
Mount Olivet—Sam Teel, Hartwell		12	525	243	93
Cross Roads—John Lummus, Cumming		19	526	131	
Haw Creek—Roy J. Hardeman, Atlanta		11	527	147	
Grove Level—Charles Hardin, Dalton		13	528	378	134
Holly Creek—J. D. Cox, Dalton		11	531	170	102
Mount Tabor—Clyde F. Wade, Duluth		20	538	307	192
Pleasant View—T. W. Henderson, Alpharetta		11	542	185	
Friendship—John N. Crowe, Rome		17	546	240	
Hopewell—J. O. Leath, Moultrie		22	547	271	151
Shady Grove—K. B. Robertson, Marietta		15	551	476	169
Corinth—		9	552	88	35

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Zion Hill—Carl Stewart, Roswell		12	555	98	....
Mount Zion—			555	215	71
Flat Rock—Thomas H. Perkins, Jonesboro		16	556	412	146
Orange Hill—W. Robert Smith, Austell		25	556	665	305
Toms Creek—D. W. Satterfield, Martin		7	560	304	155
Ebenezer—James M. Hall, Bethlehem		4	564	245	70
Fellowship—		3	575	478	124
Macedonia—Hoyt Thompson, Cumming		4	576	90	....
New Liberty—Jimmy Langston, Ringgold		28	579	359	105
Zion—Allen Martin, Covington		21	579	388	181
Arbor—I. R. Hobby, Fitzgerald		11	588	485	226
Cloud Springs—W. Edd Kelley, Rossville		36	589	340	122
Bethel—J. W. Fields, Avondale Estates		8	594	273	....
Nails Creek—J. E. Cornette, Homer		5	595	164	45
Sandy Plains—		16	604	371	137
Milford—DeWitt T. Cox, Marietta		43	606	556	236
Mountain View—C. C. Buckalew, Stone Mountain		12	612	593	235
Union Grove—H. A. Walker, Mableton		32	619	337	119
Bethlehem—A. C. Stephens, Clarkesville		6	621	440	102
Welcome All—Frank O. Blackman, College Park		31	622	491	243
Ebenezer—Hugh Hayes, Toccoa		18	633	581	196
Union Grove—Johnny Camp, Cedartown		31	637	215	....
Cross Roads—E. Gray Jones, Hartwell		29	638	482	166
Hightower—Leland Ellis, Canton		3	678	189	....
Warren—A. H. Simmons, Martinez		29	704	883	280
Indian Creek—Richard M. Thompson, Stone Mountain		34	705	547	223
Friendship—Frank Vaughn, Cumming		15	706	167	....
Reed Creek—LeRoy C. Brown, Hartwell		7	709	367	158
Sardis—C. Raymond Wilson, Hartwell		24	713	505	108
Fellowship—J. Frank Moody, Rome		12	717	504	132
The Rock—Jay T. Cosmato, Rex		34	750	641	252
Antioch—M. J. Driver, Hogansville		19	828	290	....
Avondale—Charles R. Casey, Cochran Field		13	888	553	238
New Harmony—W. J. Bottoms, Cumming		10	900	160	....
Mount Pisgah—J. Edwin Wix, Austell		14	902	830	247
Mount Harmony—Bob A. Baxter, Mableton		54	1,139	1,310	389

Village—400 and Above

Concord—	9	402	248	120
Highland—Bennie Rhodes, Griffin	3	406	285	94
Head of Tennessee—Richard Daley, Dillard	3	416	215	53
Chicopee—Howard D. Blalock, Chicopee	10	428	265	101
Boynton—Bryant Leverett, Ringgold	6	431	360	159
Hull—J. Maurice Fain, Hull	23	480	431	107
Pleasant Grove—Charles P. Lavender, Avera	213	492	130	63
Liberty—Henry Allen Redd, Lilburn	27	503	391	162
Winterville—Tommie Jones, Winterville	11	530	370	119
Green Acres—W. R. Simmone, Smyrna	34	531	691	220
Buford Highway—Harold D. Kilpatrick, Doraville	36	535	638	270
Funston—Lloyd Green, Funston	16	540	312	126
Canton North—	15	584	107	....
Elizabeth—S. Roscoe Davis, Marietta	4	590	319	....
Park City—Sam D. Sharp, Fort Oglethorpe	33	644	350	83
Coal Mountain—T. W. Henderson, Alpharetta	12	735	425	184

Town—650 and Above

Lakeview, First—Roy Lee, Rossville	15	657	509	156
New Holland—Hugh A. Gilbert, Gainesville	21	665	389	153
Shadnor, First—S. Worth Huckaby, Union City	32	667	493	177
Clayton, First—J. E. Dillard, Jr., Clayton	12	702	335	115
Celanese—Carl T. Wheeler, Rome	24	715	582	282
Blue Ridge—Howard B. Merritt, Blue Ridge	33	723	423	180
Alpharetta, First—G. S. Woods, Alpharetta	33	725	631	99
Lithonia—John Caylor, Jr., Lithonia	26	726	590	180
Lithia Springs, First—Marion H. Beaver,				
Lithia Springs	53	747	691	316
Norcross, First—J. Emmett Henderson, Norcross	28	750	626	117
Stone Mountain, First—	9	754	562	170
New Armuchee—E. S. Morris, Armuchee	28	763	413	211
Clarkston—Donald D. Harris, Clarkston	47	838	912	229
Mableton—J. Truman Brown, Mableton	62	921	771	353
Rehoboth—Lester Buice, Tucker	26	1,033	781	153

City—900 and Above

Alma—Walter Boone, Alma	27	900	675	257
Crestview—L. Howard Gordon, Marietta	15	910	678	233
Antioch—D. F. Williams, Atlanta		911	450	101
Shorter Avenue—J. H. Holcomb, Rome	26	913	624	151
Ingleside—Alvin H. Brackett, Jr., Macon	38	913	1,017	282
Adair Park—Royce T. Bagley, Atlanta	21	914	324	147
Rossville, First—Claude Mason, Rossville	11	920	506	171
West, Rome—Melvin T. Smith, Rome	23	922	1,002	293
Toccoa, First—C. L. Leopard, Toccoa	9	925	906	202
Cartersville, First—J. Howell Perry, Cartersville	20	932	790	235
Perry, First—James M. Teresi, Perry	33	932	875	139
Vidalia, First—O. L. Pedigo, Vidalia	48	940	982	349
Central—Sydney H. Odom, Warner Robins	29	942	1,072	288
Avondale Estates, First—J. Truett Gannon,				
Avondale Estates	18	951	1,002	315
Candler Park—J. G. Burgess, Atlanta	16	964	595	130
Macon, Second—George J. White, Macon	26	966	545	223
Forsyth, First—John B. Burch, Forsyth	13	967	819	238
Dublin, First—Stanley R. Hahn, Dublin	41	968	982	288
Carrollton, First—Howard B. Benson, Carrollton	15	969	621	180
Hillcrest—E. LaVelle Waters, Augusta	80	970	891	304
Douglasville, First—Milton Dwell, Douglasville	21	973	1,117	396
Olive Springs—H. Bernard Deakins, Marietta	30	975	1,015	255
Swainsboro, First—Felix Turner, Swainsboro	25	981	687	234
Edgewood—Carl Peacock, Columbus	64	990	1,040	425
Nashville—Ira B. Faglier, Nashville	49	993	818	210
Bremen, First—Grover F. Tyner, Jr., Bremen	29	993	967	255
Beallwood—R. Eugene Dailey, Columbus	50	999	803	236
Thomaston, First—Edwin L. Cliburn, Thomaston	17	1,002	963	302
Woodlawn—Joseph E. Abstance, Decatur	93	1,003	1,354	371
Washington, First—Thomas O. Kay, Washington	37	1,005	819	260

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Fort Valley, First—Harold B. Withers, Fort Valley		22	1,011	892	241
Eastman, First—Max O'Neal, Eastman		9	1,014	817	224
Calvary—Charles Bishop, Bainbridge		87	1,023	568	221
Norwich Street—James F. Miedena, Brunswick		55	1,026	941	297
Fortified Hills—John C. Daniel, Atlanta		65	1,041	649	242
North Broad—Robert S. Tucker, Rome		20	1,047	671	140
Pelham, First—W. Max Thurman, Pelham		34	1,047	719	156
Camilla, First—Edgar T. Davis, Camilla		16	1,048	889	340
Columbus, Second—Billy J. Roberts, Columbus		76	1,049	682	326
Winder, First—E. H. Collins, Winder		57	1,050	764	138
Quitman, First—William J. Smtih, Quitman		18	1,053	748	165
Cairo, First—George W. Cummins, Jr., Cairo		5	1,066	730	139
Virginia Avenue—J. Omer Jones, Atlanta		38	1,074	604	157
Ben Hill, First, Atlanta—Clyde L. Allen, Atlanta		42	1,079	1,186	386
Jonesboro, First—W. W. Long, Jonesboro		49	1,089	1,332	301
Jefferson Street—Frank E. Singleton, Dublin		14	1,098	902	144
Columbia Drive—J. Don Aderhold, Stone Mountain		36	1,102	1,229	284
East Side—Guy C. Rainwater, Atlanta		29	1,103	587	120
Port Wentworth—C. Monroe Warren, Port Wentworth ...		61	1,105	927	413
Cordele, First—John F. Gibson, Cordele		28	1,111	737	246
Cross Keys—Thomas R. Roberson, Macon		54	1,111	1,066	288
Inman Park—W. C. Brumbeloe, Atlanta		...	1,112	793	119
Glen Haven—R. S. Hardeman, Decatur		61	1,123	662	167
Jesup, First—Floyd T. Jenkins, Jesup		64	1,123	905	277
Second Avenue—Fred E. White, Rome		32	1,125	919	291
Orchard Knob—A. R. Haman, Atlanta		48	1,128	996	304
The Hill—T. S. Boehm, Augusta		24	1,139	1,047	274
Tabernacle—Harry P. Wooten, Jr., Cartersville		64	1,153	1,050	458
Central—M. C. Gardner, Americus		27	1,154	913	198
Waycross, First—A. Barnum Hawkes, Waycross		24	1,154	982	349
Wynnton—Charles J. Granade, Columbus		132	1,154	1,060	320
Barnesville, First—Howard Ethington, Barnesville		16	1,169	846	356
Lee Street—William T. Ligon, Valdosta		24	1,174	1,118	344
Sherwood—Albert L. Cardwell, Albany		34	1,179	1,497	481
Glenwood Hills—W. Ches Smith, III, Decatur		36	1,182	802	234
Thomson, First—J. Estill Jones, Thomson		30	1,185	988	198
Park Avenue—L. E. Smith, Atlanta		27	1,187	848	237
Canton, First—George N. Snelling, Canton		40	1,203	941	214
Augusta, Second—W. T. Chewning, Augusta		35	1,221	613	184
Douglas, First—Byron Kennerly, Douglas		7	1,228	1,029	426
College Park, Second—Raymond C. Moore, College Park ...		21	1,234	1,046	360
Cascade—George S. Hulsey, Atlanta		39	1,241	1,015	286
Kendrick Memorial—Guy Davidson, Columbus		87	1,260	889	426
Woodland Hills—Alec F. Thompson, Atlanta		33	1,274	960	286
Chamblee, First—Tom C. Lawler, Chamblee		78	1,278	1,403	452
Mikado—E. C. Sheehan, Macon		82	1,286	876	273
Macon, First—		12	1,297	1,173	240
Chattahoochee, First, Atlanta—John N. Foster, Atlanta ...		32	1,300	902	285
Tucker—Homer J. Fussell, Tucker		52	1,301	1,509	423
Bellevue—Albert F. Evans, Macon		49	1,303	607	244
Hawkinsville, First—B. A. Winburn, Hawkinsville		24	1,303	1,000	332
Warner Robins, First—Harold L. Moore,					
Warner Robins		26	1,309	1,211	294
Americus, First—		47	1,313	1,088	297
Peachtree—John A. Pirtle, Atlanta		46	1,322	1,181	273
North Atlanta—A. L. Taylor, Atlanta		67	1,328	857	270
Brookhaven—W. T. Booth, Atlanta		33	1,336	1,120	360
Milledgeville, First—Joseph S. Holliday, Milledgeville		27	1,345	772	190

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Fitzgerald, First—Garnie A. Brand, Fitzgerald	19	1,357	1,048	230	
Morningside—James P. Wesberry, Atlanta	41	1,397	1,036	223	
Eastern Heights—W. W. Richardson, Columbus	31	1,436	958	331	
Cherokee Heights—O. M. Cates, Macon	47	1,439	1,415	401	
Dalton, First—Robert W. Jackson, Dalton	34	1,443	1,181	291	
Wieuca Road—J. T. Ford, Atlanta	53	1,449	1,399	531	
Central—Stafford Hebert, Waycross	70	1,469	1,166	497	
Elberton, First—Bryan Robinson, Elberton	25	1,496	1,339	215	
Roswell Street—William H. Rittenhouse, Marietta	45	1,525	1,186	346	
Prince Avenue—Jack Tatum, Athens	19	1,529	1,049	300	
Woodlawn—J. Sidney Sample, Augusta	68	1,532	885	474	
Savannah, First—W. Forrest Lanier, Savannah	19	1,535	673	78	
Oakhurst—T. E. Dougherty, Decatur	72	1,545	1,404	405	
Athens, First—Howard P. Giddens, Athens	25	1,555	1,231	285	
Valdosta, First—James P. Rodgers, Valdosta	27	1,565	1,094	335	
Newnan, First—Robert T. Baggott, Jr., Newnan	49	1,567	1,499	406	
Statesboro, First—J. Robert Smith, Statesboro	37	1,578	1,118	213	
Moultrie, First—	38	1,587	1,176	426	
Cedartown, First—Hugh L. Smith, Cedartown	60	1,591	1,379	258	
Rose Hill—A. Judson Burrell, Columbus	46	1,608	1,257	253	
Tattnall Square—Clifton A. Forrester, Macon	40	1,612	863	179	
Ardley Park—Walter F. Chapman, Savannah	37	1,622	978	376	
Morningside—Cecil T. Underwood, Savannah	49	1,683	1,242	299	
Byne Memorial—G. Merrill Meadows, Albany	41	1,688	1,325	388	
Bainbridge, First—James T. Burrell, Bainbridge	32	1,714	1,403	453	
Central—Charles W. Drake, Gainesville	40	1,758	1,178	357	
Oakland City—James T. Manley, Atlanta	24	1,774	824	222	
Tifton, First—Charles R. Standridge, Tifton	68	1,793	1,377	268	
Sylvan Hills, Atlanta—	70	1,798	1,447	437	
Rome, First—Floyd F. Roebuck, Rome	48	1,799	1,270	147	
Forest Park, First—Hoyt G. Farr, Forest Park	71	1,805	1,942	258	
Jefferson Avenue—Roy W. Hinchey, East Point	62	1,807	1,925	645	
Lakewood Heights—William Lee Rainwater, Atlanta	34	1,835	1,161	327	
Grant Park—Prue H. Kelly, Atlanta	61	1,874	975	205	
Gainesville, First—Warner Earle Fusselle, Gainesville	44	1,936	1,502	363	
Vineville—Walter L. Moore, Macon	35	1,947	1,588	415	
Gordon Street—D. J. Evans, Atlanta	22	1,953	1,394	331	
La Grange, First—J. Thornton Williams, La Grange	33	1,955	1,433	252	
Warner Robins, Second—Rastus Salter, Warner Robins	51	1,957	1,590	469	
Immanuel—H. E. Gaddy, Savannah	46	1,962	1,227	308	
White Oak Hills—	39	1,991	1,840	254	
Smyrna, First—York Chambless, Smyrna	39	1,996	1,959	470	
Tabernacle—Lewis H. Brazell, Carrollton	88	2,020	1,681	497	
College Park, First—B. Carroll Carter, College Park	39	2,025	1,365	272	
Tabernacle—Vernon Brown, Macon	66	2,029	1,598	616	
Beecher Hills—Clarence F. Sessions, Atlanta	65	2,038	2,102	573	
Marietta, First—I. B. Hall, Marietta	57	2,123	1,874	641	
Griffin, First—Alastair C. Walker, Griffin	35	2,200	1,614	322	
Thomasville, First—Louis F. Kennedy, Thomasville	30	2,203	1,601	430	
Brunswick, First—Jack P. Lowndes, Brunswick	58	2,258	1,645	466	
Hapeville, First—Bob Hite, Hapeville	72	2,261	1,822	574	
Capitol View—John M. McGinnis, Atlanta	34	2,366	1,741	299	
Moreland Avenue, Atlanta—	7	2,411	1,666	205	
Colonial Hills—Paul R. Van Gorder, East Point	70	2,480	1,452	243	
Tabernacle—William F. Doverspike, Atlanta	50	2,663	1,606	284	
Crawford Avenue—Robert C. Daniel, Augusta	91	2,685	1,507	509	
Columbus, First—G. Othell Hand, Columbus	49	2,698	1,823	319	
Albany, First—Brooks Ramsey, Albany	79	2,744	2,067	757	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Calvary Temple—John T. Tippet, Jr., Savannah	129	2,794	1,949	726	
Druid Hills—Louie D. Newton, Atlanta	29	2,837	1,996	370	
East Point, First—C. Douglas Jackson, East Point	40	2,876	2,110	582	
West End—O. Norman Shands, Atlanta	56	2,899	1,816	556	
Kirkwood—Paul Aiken, Atlanta	82	2,907	2,200	661	
Curtis—Lawrence V. Bradley, Jr., Augusta	125	2,942	1,525	846	
Bull Street—Frank E. Morris, Savannah	46	3,066	1,509	362	
Augusta, First—R. J. Robinson, Augusta	73	3,353	2,404	631	
Mabel White—James W. Waters, Macon	115	3,532	2,230	720	
Decatur, First—Dick H. Hall, Jr., Decatur	104	3,566	2,980	804	
Second Ponce de Leon—Monroe F. Swilley, Jr., Atlanta....	63	4,021	3,270	737	
Atlanta, First—Roy O. McClain, Atlanta	92	6,221	3,311	930	

Idaho

City—300 and Above

Pocatello, First Southern—Gary Christopherson, Pocatello	11	328	285	127
Orchards—W. C. Carpenter, Jr., Lewiston	70	425	672	324

Illinois

Open Country—400 and Above

Pleasant Hill—Ross Partridge, Mount Vernon	5	431	349	114
Beaucoup—James O. Mathenia, Pinckneyville	19	483	360	109

Town—650 and Above

Dupo, First—John L. Phillips, Dupo	29	739	542	196
Carrier Mills—Otto Brown, Carrier Mills	17	744	493	85

City—900 and Above

Unity Roselawn—James Mahoney, Caseyville	79	922	911	385
Effingham, First—John M. Snawder, Effingham	37	942	637	202
Maplewood Park, East St. Louis— A. E. Prince, St. Louis, Missouri	61	998	920	375
Litchfield, First—	28	1,001	770	121
State Street—Bill Fox, East St. Louis	59	1,021	987	406
Marion, Second—J. D. McCarty, Marion	55	1,035	965	377

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Logan Street—James Franks, Mount Vernon		36	1,037	916	234
Pinckneyville, First—Maurice L. Swinford,					
Pinckneyville		22	1,068	899	307
Vandalia, First—Archie E. Brown, Vandalia		28	1,075	983	205
McKinley Avenue—Harry L. Garrett, Harrisburg		30	1,089	763	178
Washington Park—Richard P. Belcher, East St. Louis		70	1,094	718	207
Carmi, First—Glenn Toler, Carmi		26	1,152	1,049	327
Westview—Eugene W. Daily, Belleville		75	1,157	1,128	403
Lansdowne—James L. Britt, East St. Louis		50	1,179	775	159
Rosemont—Carvin C. Bryant, East St. Louis		61	1,214	1,107	115
Salem, First—Olive R. Rice, Salem		33	1,226	972	302
Harrisburg, First—Carroll C. Owen, Harrisburg		35	1,341	912	245
Calvary Southern—Howard T. Taylor, Alton		92	1,343	1,245	467
Metropolis, First—H. Ralph Gill, Metropolis		46	1,355	1,104	382
Du Quoin, First—William T. Branon, Du Quoin		78	1,453	1,178	227
West Frankfort, First—Theron H. King,					
West Frankfort		32	1,463	883	208
Herrin, First—Ben R. Stripling, Herrin		37	1,498	1,151	383
Anna, First—Waller M. Bartels, Anna		13	1,520	1,053	162
Marion, First—C. R. Walker, Marion		31	1,844	1,434	339
Winstanley—W. C. Dobbs, East St. Louis		44	1,918	1,349	251

Indiana

City—400 and Above

New Bethel—Robert A. Dottley, Evansville	11	404	289	108
Connersville, First Southern—Malcolm Leach,				
Connersville	51	423	338	77
Rolling Fields—J. V. Carlisle, Jeffersonville	26	425	446	113
Whiting—Albert Moore, Whiting	16	425	404	252
Chase Street—Harry Steele, Gary	15	431	410	128
Keck Avenue—Hughlan P. Richey, Evansville	15	479	612	192
Fairview—Earl G. Neal, Richmond	34	488	435	107
East Gary, First—Edward Lee, East Gary	30	499	373	124
Black Oak—Gardner Burden, Gary	61	538	595	231
State Street—Carver Tinsley, Hammond	54	546	426	151
Walnut Street—Odell Lene, Evansville	7	683	516	144
Clarksville, First Southern—William E. Dragoo,				
Clarksville	42	694	678	260

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Indianapolis, First Southern—Gordon W. Paschall,					
Indianapolis		37	727	602	214
Hammond, First Southern—Walter R. Davis,					
Hammond		75	1,000	1,127	420
Calvary—James W. Abernathy, Evansville		53	1,423	928	306
Grace—James Currin, Evansville		68	1,787	1,651	425
Washington Avenue—J. Howard Clayman, Evansville		126	2,106	1,225	300

Kansas

City—400 and Above

Southwest, Wichita—	17	434	497	175
Salina, First Southern—Donald E. Floyd, Salina	22	446	255	91
Sixth Street—Lyle Luton, Galena	22	473	225	35
Berean—George A. Price, Jr., Kansas City	35	502	467	151
Nall Avenue Mission—Owen C. Dahlor, Overland Park	22	516	573	104
Leawood—Robert Craft, Kansas City, Missouri	25	532	560	185
Baxter Springs, First—Fred S. Hollomon,				
Baxter Springs	31	677	547	110
Wichita, First Southern—J. Paul Clark, Wichita	14	693	424	215
Midway—George C. Boston, Jr., Wichita	53	705	676	325
Emmanuel—Paul Andrews, Coffeyville	20	712	589	222
Haysville, First—Paul G. Davis, Haysville	59	719	790	320
Kansas City, First Southern—John M. McBain,				
Kansas City	27	730	742	390
Bethel, First—	81	734	851	249
Topeka, First Southern—Garth L. Pybas, Topeka	37	950	836	348
Olivet—Gordon D. Dorian, Wichita	91	1,206	1,112	580
Sharon—Rang W. Morgan, Wichita	87	1,873	1,084	724
Immanuel—Forrest H. Siler, Wichita	105	2,962	1,819	594

Kentucky

Open Country—400 and Above

Hickory Grove—Robert H. Zbinden, Independence	51	408	421	108
Bethlehem—Hugh Shelton, Naomi	13	411	166	116
Aetna Grove—Ferrill G. Gardner, Summersville	6	412	264	103
Pleasant Hill No. 2—Davis King, Somerset	36	418	400	169
Forks of Elkhorn—C. Earl Leininger, Midway	3	419	230	67
Bethel—Otto Spangler, Frankfort	21	420	200	79
River View—John Noel Willett, Cox's Creek	5	421	228	113
Salem—	16	422	166	59
Fairview—W. Elmore Ray, Waynesburg	18	425	277	91

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Waco—J. B. Allen, Waco		23	429	284	113
Briensburg—T. L. Campbell, Benton		16	430	282	85
Bellfield—Billie C. Wright, Henderson		25	431	304	154
Greasy Creek—Eutra Hammett, Greensburg		15	433	265	98
Cedar Creek—Spurgeon Hendricks, Bardstown		8	434	318	137
Pleasant Grove—Amos H. Kirkwood, Owensboro		15	439	222	97
Wilmington—William McGibney, Morning View		7	440	358	109
Burks Branch—Emory Register, Jr., Shelbyville		10	440	197	120
Glenville—John A. Cain, Utica		12	445	286	155
Pleasant Grove—M. C. Lambert, Anchorage		6	450	293	91
Liberty—.....		20	451	366	175
Blue Spring—Edward Bolton, Cobb		16	453	338	152
Gilead—W. E. Miller, Glendale		38	456	365	199
Sulphur Spring—Carl Price, Franklin		6	456	299	120
Glen's Creek—Sam Hatton, Versailles		14	458	245	65
Boiling Springs—Manley Towles, Pike View		8	461	112	....
Bullitt Lick—James S. Maddox, Shepherdsville		3	462	239	108
Dry Run—Robert Eskridge, Georgetown		11	462	142	39
Providence—Robert Mallicoat, Franklin		13	464	203	108
New Salem—Brooks R. Faulkner, Cox's Creek		5	466	341	108
Sinking Spring—Norman Culpepper, Murray		8	467	314	104
Pleasant Hill—Clifford Ward, Louisville		7	471	....	....
Mount Vernon—Franklin D. Conley, Versailles		8	473	145	53
Poplar Level—William Aspy, Middletown		12	485	237	78
Bethel—E. A. Somers, Harrodsburg		6	486	242	40
Oak Hill—J. E. Spaulding, Sonora			491	253	95
Newton's Creek—Garlon Sills, Kevil		21	495	389	148
Grants Lick—James R. Sowder, Alexandria		12	513	342	140
Bruners Chapel—John S. Gaines, Harrodsburg		12	518	440	149
Liberty—Thomas W. Rose, Hickory		3	522	398	98
Highview—Denzil Probus, Fern Creek		31	524	653	220
Muldraugh's Hill—Harold G. Meers, Lebanon			535	318	118
Little Union—Harold Wilder, Taylorsville		17	554	336	158
Evergreen—William Yancey Sanders, Frankfort		32	568	393	124
East Hickman—L. H. Tipton, Lexington		10	570	333	121
Pleasant Hill—D. L. Druen, Campbellsville		8	570	354	156
Kings—Walter E. Bryant, Taylorsville		35	586	416	198
Yellow Creek—Robert D. Walker, Owensboro		21	612	405	103
Little Flock—Darrell Overstreet, Shepherdsville		26	623	527	128
Salem—Wendell Romans, Shelbyville		18	645	290	151
South Elkhorn—J. Oliver Drew, Lexington		20	691	502	186
Grapevine—Rupert A. Utley, Madisonville		26	700	524	109
Bellview—L. W. Carlin, Paducah		48	835	469	130
Horse Creek—Dennis Rush, Hima		38	839	488	....
Sand Spring—Louis J. Twyman, Lawrenceburg		11	885	502	134

Village—400 and Above

Pleasant Rock—.....	....	407	....	....
Mount Zion—Eugene L. Leftwich, Elliston	5	407	263	....
Mount Moriah—F. E. Miller, Mount Eden	15	407	283	71
Piney Grove—Wesley Shotwell, Corbin	30	407	185	....
Artemus—John Partin, Artemus	4	410	176	69
Macedonia—Raymond C. Berger, Jonesville	7	414	162	56
McKinney—Warren E. Allnatt, McKinney	13	421	222	103

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Double Springs—		5	436	256	86
Plum Creek—Andrew J. Hensley, Taylorsville		13	454	255	119
Graefenburg—Grady L. Nutt, Waddy		5	474	232	99
Riverside—Robert E. Sasser, Four Mile		10	484	268	104
Simpsonville—Thomas Caudill, Simpsonville		20	491	265	87
Macedonia—Clyde Voyles, Owensboro		14	498	441	143
Great Crossing—Eugene Reynolds, Georgetown		13	507	331	89
Utica—Richard Delleney, Utica		5	507	358	128
Mackville—Ralph Benningfield, Mackville		6	509	395	130
Boone's Creek—Lloyd Mahanes, Lexington		24	513	388	
Oaklawn—Jack D. Sanford, Paducah		36	546	437	174
Kirksville—R. M. Gabbert, Kirksville		14	620	248	100
Willisburg—Claude E. Butler, Willisburg		7	647	423	70
Burlington—William P. Cubine, Burlington		29	649	585	105
DeCoursey—C. R. Rader, Covington		42	766	498	202

Town—650 and Above

Lebanon Junction—Ernest A. Cruse, Lebanon Junction	21	665	549	187
Stanford—Paul C. Lawson, Stanford	18	665	581	174
Hawesville—C. L. Hardcastle, Hawesville	25	666	495	120
Horse Cave—H. Edd Foley, Horse Cave	8	685	190	44
Bloomfield—Finley Ray, Bloomfield	29	692	351	79
Stearns, First—Isadore Childers, Stearns	2	704	387	99
Jeffersontown, First—Edward Straney, Jeffersontown	36	707	777	192
Whitesburg—Charles Q. Carter, Whitesburg	27	718	789	124
Crestwood—N. Shockley, Crestwood	16	723	500	116
Oneida—		729	232	103
Buffalo—Howard Matthews, Buffalo	17	740	470	111
Taylorsville, First—Paul H. Grossman, Taylorsville	21	741	387	124
Hartford—W. O. Hanson, Hartford	22	756	508	121
Springfield—James D. Hopkins, Springfield	28	759	678	152
Loyall, First—Paul Godsey, Loyall	1	814	404	127
Lyndon—H. B. Goldsby, Lyndon	13	816	946	192
Cedar Creek—W. D. Martin, Fern Creek	28	821	543	170
Mount Washington—L. Alfred Sparkman, Mount Washington	46	854	911	345
Vine Grove—W. H. McGinnis, Vine Grove	75	864	479	142
Hodgenville, First—H. E. Coker, Hodgenville	18	896	774	325
DeHaven Memorial—A. L. Meacham, LaGrange	28	910	740	152
Mount Vernon, First—J. William Hall, Mount Vernon	51	913	742	163
Walton, First—Joseph R. Tackett, Walton	61	928	785	354
Beaver Dam—Donald L. Zuberer, Beaver Dam	24	1,086	726	239

City—900 and Above

Audubon—Ted J. Ingram, Henderson	38	900	590	190
Catlettsburg—Marion T. Duncan, Catlettsburg	32	926	959	117
Okolona—John E. Carter, Louisville	33	933	894	136
Rockford Lane—James B. Lewis, Louisville	56	934	999	286
Bethany—Eugene I. Enlow, Louisville	41	947	798	191

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Walnut Street—H. Lloyd Stormont, Owensboro		30	950	601	147
Lawrenceburg—Carl Wright, Lawrenceburg		14	958	693	206
Bardstown—Kit C. Yeaste, Bardstown		25	959	629	115
Fairdale—H. L. Ware, Fairdale		51	965	929	321
Lancaster—Tom C. Nix, Jr., Lancaster		21	971	756	159
Paris, First—Fred Moffatt, Jr., Paris		76	975	555	141
Farmdale—Jay W. Brown, Louisville		42	977	783	191
23rd and Broadway—C. C. Laster, Louisville		44	980	692	123
North Side—Robert C. Jones, Mayfield		35	988	702	370
Covington, First—Sherrill G. Stevens, Covington		11	992	605	233
Crabtree Avenue—Wallace J. Morris, Owensboro		62	992	669	291
East Paducah—H. D. Hudson, Paducah		18	996	733	222
Middlesboro, First—James C. Coates, Middlesboro		35	1,000	727	177
Cynthiana—L. E. Dorsey, Cynthiana		31	1,004	761	54
East Cumberland Avenue—James A. Walters, Middlesboro		20	1,004	251	83
Versailles—John W. Kruschwitz, Versailles		31	1,010	851	139
Nicholasville—William B. Craig, Jr., Nicholasville		28	1,012	802	142
Lexington, First—David A. Friedly, Jr., Lexington		8	1,015	251	51
Ludlow, First—James E. Howell, Ludlow		38	1,041	849	175
Fourth Avenue—W. L. Walters, Louisville		23	1,051	361	127
Rosemont—O. W. Yates, Lexington		48	1,060	1,124	264
Hazelwood—Robert H. Alston, Louisville		36	1,071	763	134
Pikeville, First—Harold Wainscott, Pikeville		63	1,071	1,260	264
Deer Park—C. C. Sharp, Louisville		21	1,083	692	172
Florence—Robert Couch, Florence		32	1,096	1,205	297
Eaton Memorial—John Dunaway, Owensboro		20	1,098	610	262
Fulton, First—Truett Miller, Fulton		19	1,100	907	193
Madison Avenue—P. Ennis Taylor, Covington		17	1,103	565	82
Eighteenth Street—I. L. Baughn, Louisville		34	1,103	859	236
Greenville, First—H. Curtis Erwin, Greenville		26	1,119	761	254
Lebanon, First—Herman E. Rowlett, Lebanon		11	1,120	711	178
Parkland—R. T. McConnell, Louisville		29	1,123	508	122
Southside—William L. Hodge, Covington		47	1,123	867	80
Russellville, First—John A. Wood, Russellville		20	1,125	851	138
Highland Park, First, Louisville—		8	1,140	496	27
Shively—Hugh G. James, Louisville		24	1,150	888	191
Franklin, First—J. V. Case, Jr., Franklin		35	1,155	1,113	317
Winchester, First—A. Dalton Leath, Winchester		29	1,156	853	142
Thorn Hill—Roy Lyons, Frankfort		38	1,181	922	214
West Broadway—James G. Pickens, Louisville		37	1,186	775	240
Corbin, First—R. Haskell Bolding, Corbin		30	1,197	790	233
Trinity—Robert W. Brown, Lexington		52	1,199	759	272
Buechel Park—Wallace H. DeLoach, Louisville		45	1,209	1,371	313
Henderson, First—E. Keevil Judy, Henderson		30	1,210	803	210
Hazard, First—T. H. Harding, Hazard		40	1,222	874	145
Highland—N. C. Brooks, Louisville		23	1,224	929	322
Beechland—Grady L. Randolph, Pleasure Ridge Park ...		121	1,231	1,348	318
Richmond, First—E. N. Perry, Richmond		11	1,242	777	154
Unity—Ira McMillen, Jr., Ashland		25	1,242	830	220
Harmony—		50	1,251	624	180
Southside—Victor E. Mantiplay, Louisville		39	1,253	813	222
Erlanger—Samuel G. Shepard, Erlanger		44	1,262	1,130	259
Princeton, First—J. Bill Jones, Princeton		22	1,306	943	292
Immanuel—Roy A. Hamilton, Louisville		37	1,311	626	138
Williamsburg, First—Robert L. Palmer, Williamsburg ...		11	1,363	632	174
Broadway—E. F. Perry, Louisville		47	1,380	1,123	287
Baptist Tabernacle—J. P. Williams, Louisville		50	1,408	734	308

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Pineville, First—Charles F. Jones, Pineville		33	1,432	835	282
Immanuel—Frank F. Norfleet, Paducah		18	1,433	1,010	249
London—Winn T. Barr, London		66	1,445	897	235
Central—H. C. Zachry, Winchester		34	1,455	975	324
Central City, First—W. R. Cook, Central City		34	1,473	876	343
South Jefferson—D. E. Jones, Valley Station		42	1,493	1,249	224
Lexington Avenue—Elroy Lamb, Danville		29	1,535	863	165
Shelbyville, First—Raymond E. Lawrence, Shelbyville		16	1,547	1,180	180
Clifton, Louisville—		55	1,560	748	202
Barbourville, First—Jesse A. Hatfield, Jr., Barbourville		57	1,562	902	254
Porter Memorial—Charles W. Holland, Jr., Lexington		34	1,571	879	225
Hall Street—W. O. Spencer, Owensboro		67	1,590	854	304
Campbellsville—J. Chester Badgett, Campbellsville		38	1,603	1,283	363
Central, Corbin—		39	1,615	949	182
Georgetown—Dan C. Moore, Georgetown		40	1,615	1,141	344
Paducah, First—W. W. Warmath, Paducah		9	1,627	879	289
Eastern Parkway—Roy L. Puckett, Louisville		20	1,642	915	146
Berea—O. B. Mylum, Berea		26	1,674	710	143
Third Avenue—Leon Larimore, Louisville		24	1,684	909	242
Hopkinsville, Second—J. H. Maddox, Hopkinsville		31	1,743	1,645	282
Immanuel—Lyman Smith Allen, Henderson		49	1,802	923	303
Murray, First—H. C. Chiles, Murray		33	1,810	1,391	238
St. Matthews—Carroll Hubbard, Louisville		43	1,819	1,255	285
Hopkinsville, First—Sidney M. Maddox, Hopkinsville		39	1,832	1,292	204
Somerset, First—Eldred M. Taylor, Somerset		52	1,832	1,505	490
Latonia—Thomas Hicks Shelton, Covington		40	1,853	1,257	362
Ashland, First—William H. Reid, Ashland		34	1,868	1,258	165
Newport, First—Dudley T. Pomeroy, Newport		48	1,981	1,273	289
Glasgow—R. Trevis Otey, Glasgow		33	2,002	1,304	308
Beechmont—M. D. Morton, Louisville		82	2,028	1,836	506
Harrodsburg—Wallace H. Carrier, Harrodsburg		34	2,038	1,665	421
Danville, First—Max L. Stitts, Danville		29	2,069	932	175
Immanuel—H. B. Kuhnle, Lexington		32	2,095	1,221	392
Harlan—Norris G. Hite, Harlan		7	2,101	907	170
Severns Valley—V. C. Kruschwitz, Elizabethtown		86	2,194	2,000	493
Ashland Avenue—Clarence Walker, Lexington		58	2,207	1,508	143
Mayfield, First—John C. Huffman, Mayfield		52	2,240	1,594	402
Owensboro, Third—T. L. McSwain, Owensboro		77	2,336	1,676	500
Owensboro, First—David A. Nelson, Owensboro		37	2,352	1,404	296
Calvary—Franklin Owen, Lexington		63	2,395	1,582	431
Grace—George M. Trout, Lexington		84	2,422	1,572	424
Victory Memorial—H. W. Schafer, Louisville		52	2,443	1,555	422
Crescent Hill—J. R. Claypool, Louisville		32	2,581	1,641	418
Frankfort, First—Herman M. Bowers, Frankfort		13	2,618	1,470	275
Madisonville, First—Harold D. Tallant, Madisonville		57	2,618	2,143	485
Carlisle Avenue—A. W. Walker, Louisville		67	2,963	1,888	602
Bowling Green, First—Othar O. Smith, Bowling Green		50	3,139	1,536	257
Ninth and O—Henry Beach, Louisville		88	3,781	2,066	1,121
Walnut Street—W. R. Pettigrew, Louisville		127	5,509	2,807	769

Louisiana

Open Country—400 and Above

Good Hope—K. H. Mills, West Monroe	14	407	283	136
Mount Vernon—Cecil Gregory, West Monroe	16	407	439	152
Jerusalem—Phillip S. Tisdale, Hammond	28	409	267	174
Broadacres—R. Bruce Horton, Shreveport	24	414	291	105
Friendship—Harold Brown, Pollock	24	417	116	73
New Beulah—H. L. Hall, Hammond	6	420	249	176
Greenacres—Rawls Pierce, Bastrop	11	426	383	214
Eden—	16	427	291	111
New Ebenezer—Harold C. Ganey, Castor	14	434	170	127
Pilgrim Rest—N. L. Robinson, Eunice	19	435	286	207
Colyell—Ralph K. Conerly, Livingston	19	436	355	239
Zebedee—	1000	441	109	82
Central (South)—J. O. Dumas, Wisner	1	444	216	105
Bethany—	8	465	197	92
McClendon—E. L. Hayes, West Monroe	13	467	321	176
Sandy Creek—Robert A. Menck, Pride	16	485	255	185
Spring Creek—Lenno O. Powell, Spring Creek	14	485	394	182
East Leesville—A. R. Boswell, Leesville	27	520	275	167
New Chapel Hill—James A. Smith, West Monroe	8	528	528	185
Boeuf River—Meredith Hair, Winnsboro	6	574	248	149
Antioch—	23	576	395	138
Judson—M. M. Magee, Walker	10	621	385	223
Amite—	23	853	651	246
Zoar—D. P. Worsham, Baton Rouge	45	979	883	404

Village—400 and Above

Holden—Homer Burr, Holden	7	413	222	68
Ashland—Guy Murphrey, Ashland	9	414	159	115
Georgetown—Oscar Bradford, Georgetown	7	416	217	105
Kilbourne—M. J. Martin, Kilbourne	19	428	318	179
Dry Prong, First—Wilburn Taylor, Dry Prong	7	429	198	121
Epps—Basil T. Halbert, Epps	12	454	365	124
Kingsville—H. A. Thrasher, Pineville	15	482	288	136
Crowville—Clemen T. Smith, Crowville	9	486	326	141
Mount Hermon—Jack G. Collins, Mount Hermon	8	494	205	86
Bethlehem—Fred Boullion, Albany	14	496	201	94
Walker—Herman B. Wilkinson, Walker	39	517	334	198
Swartz, First—H. M. Roach, Swartz	5	523	369	163
New Sarepta—Scott Turner, Sarepta	22	563	387	204
Start—	20	608	390	204

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Town—650 and Above					
Logansport, First—O. D. Behm, Logansport	9	651	568	247	
Oil City—Charles W. Wallace, Oil City	9	682	255	109	
Blanchard—W. P. Mears, Blanchard	22	690	503	225	
Coushatta, First—Jack Shaw, Coushatta	13	692	520	168	
Sterlington, First—Ray Raddin, Sterlington	11	722	530	265	
Tioga—Billy O. Smith, Tioga	8	800	484	134	
Arcadia, First—	7	912	646	188	
Jena, First—Dan B. Blake, Jena	22	990	693	247	

City—900 and Above					
Calvary, Bogalusa—	38	901	485	262	
Summer Grove—J. I. Funderburk, Shreveport	24	936	933	353	
Ridge Avenue—A. T. Mitchell, West Monroe	41	942	662	213	
Morningside—E. E. Taylor, Shreveport	32	948	844	281	
Morgan City, First—C. G. Wells, Morgan City	28	954	856	351	
Central—Charles B. Littleton, Monroe	39	980	768	320	
Covington, First—Baxter M. Pond, Covington	57	984	697	292	
St. Charles—G. Avery Lee, New Orleans	18	985	601	222	
Main Street, Bogalusa—	22	986	460	160	
Franklinton, First—A. W. Robbins, Franklinton	30	987	785	239	
Trinity—James B. White, West Monroe	23	988	540	323	
Hammond, First—J. M. Oswalt, Hammond	28	1,002	725	205	
Monte Sano—Billy K. Smith, Baton Rouge	58	1,010	889	373	
Waller—W. D. Stogner, Bossier City	47	1,017	891	297	
Ponchatoula, First—A. Lawrence Clegg, Ponchatoula	30	1,031	480	175	
Delhi, First—Connie E. Ward, Delhi	40	1,038	735	284	
North Highlands—Bruce W. Lowe, Baton Rouge	24	1,071	836	283	
Jennings, First—Arthur Rockett, Jennings	34	1,075	740	363	
Superior Avenue—Sollie I. Smith, Bogalusa	59	1,090	820	272	
Winnfield, First—W. L. Holcomb, Winnfield	34	1,123	688	187	
Trinity—Mack P. Stewart, Jr., Baton Rouge	97	1,124	907	423	
Temple—Joe B. Mongle, Winnsboro	87	1,144	880	586	
Caddo Heights—Darrell O. Foster, Shreveport	72	1,158	774	322	
Slidell, First—J. E. Moak, Slidell	62	1,187	723	236	
Homer, First—George M. Hall, Homer	18	1,193	863	256	
Sunset Acres—Charles E. Harvey, Shreveport	86	1,235	1,518	733	
Barksdale—C. C. Duncan, Bossier City	53	1,242	1,146	455	
Jonesboro, First—	13	1,247	711	296	
Vivian, First—Robert S. Crawford, Vivian	29	1,253	736	334	
Gentilly—W. R. Fussell, New Orleans	47	1,259	856	270	
Oakdale, First—H. T. Sullivan, Oakdale	7	1,264	867	211	
Winbourne Avenue—Lee Porter, Baton Rouge	109	1,268	1,173	509	
Fairfields—Fletcher W. Hart, Baton Rouge	36	1,283	914	329	
Sulphur, First—Joseph W. Bartlett, Sulphur	65	1,290	1,092	398	
Mansfield, First—George A. Ritchey, Mansfield	20	1,297	854	224	
Westlake—A. D. Becton, Westlake	51	1,305	820	346	
Bogalusa, First—Mercer C. Irwin, Bogalusa	20	1,306	1,122	407	
Metairie—Rufus Zachry, Metairie	24	1,314	936	347	
Kenner, First—Roger Richards, Kenner	85	1,314	1,422	551	
Denham Springs, First—John M. Causey, Denham Springs	59	1,321	1,194	538	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Lakeshore—Ira H. Peak, Shreveport		62	1,346	1,134	597
Central—A. O. Jenkins, Springhill		48	1,387	1,046	487
Ruston, First—Clyde E. Fant, Jr., Ruston		14	1,399	665	211
Tallulah, First—Oster R. Daniels, Tallulah		67	1,426	1,092	482
Haynesville, First—E. V. Appling, Haynesville		19	1,433	937	368
Baker, First—Allen C. Johnson, Baker		63	1,471	1,234	625
Franklin Avenue—		68	1,504	774	461
Bastrop, First—Ray P. Rust, Bastrop		62	1,511	1,169	318
Boulevard—T. Vernal Owens, Lake Charles		74	1,523	1,259	542
Leesville, First—R. P. Butler, Leesville		34	1,542	795	291
Parkview—A. T. Pilgreen, Shreveport		50	1,626	804	213
Emmanuel—W. R. Stowell, Shreveport		46	1,693	789	309
Southside—Gerald W. Trussell, Shreveport		54	1,853	1,114	502
Lafayette, First—Perry R. Sanders, Lafayette		53	1,856	1,221	548
Central—Dean Elkins, New Orleans		84	1,863	803	288
Natchitoches, First—P. F. Webb, Jr., Natchitoches		26	1,891	758	307
Houma, First—Leon Hyatt, Jr., Houma		165	1,946	1,949	997
Temple—Harold A. Shirley, Ruston		40	2,002	1,097	425
DeRidder, First—Emory Wallace, DeRidder		42	2,020	1,177	468
Emmanuel—J. C. Clement, Baton Rouge		34	2,061	914	477
Emmanuel—Glenn E. Bryant, Alexandria		41	2,087	1,268	481
Weller Avenue—Hershel B. Dean, Baton Rouge		50	2,116	1,256	429
College Place—T. Earl Ogg, Monroe		80	2,177	1,654	692
Calvary—Troy V. Wheeler, Alexandria		39	2,293	1,088	455
Trinity—Charles S. McIlveene, Lake Charles		111	2,371	1,509	654
Istrouma—S. C. Rushing, Baton Rouge		67	2,524	1,902	690
Minden, First—Truman Aldredge, Minden		41	2,606	1,875	586
Ingleside—Jack Merritt, Shreveport		106	2,664	2,175	911
Bossier City, First—Joel C. Murphy, Bossier City		75	2,689	1,738	540
Monroe, First—James T. Horton, Monroe		28	2,731	1,104	317
Calvary—Martin L. Spell, Shreveport		80	2,781	1,227	460
Highland—James W. Taylor, Shreveport		72	2,860	2,022	793
Broadmoor—Scott L. Tatum, Shreveport		108	3,064	2,654	960
Pineville, First—R. Houston Smith, Pineville		29	3,134	1,828	497
Lake Charles, First—Leonard Sanderson, Lake Charles		119	3,300	2,516	906
Mid City—J. Paul Driscoll, New Orleans		302	3,379	2,316	469
Shreveport, First—James W. Middleton, Shreveport		101	3,405	2,182	697
West Monroe, First—C. R. Tennison, West Monroe		68	3,742	2,275	951
Queensborough—Stanley Jordan, Shreveport		76	3,766	2,648	1,083
New Orleans, First—J. D. Grey, New Orleans		80	3,928	2,163	783
Baton Rouge, First—J. Norris Palmer, Baton Rouge		112	5,470	2,556	967

Maryland

Open Country—400 and Above

Conowingo—R. Walter Burcham, Conowingo	27	723	699	170
Oak Grove—Vander Warner, Bel Air	50	864	607	249

Town—400 and Above

Landover Hills—Younger J. Dykes, Jr., Hyattsville	50	674	728	124
---	----	-----	-----	-----

City—650 and Above

Mount Zion—C. A. Brubaker, Bethesda	44	657	854	61
Hyattsville, Second—J. Ray Garrett, Hyattsville	13	657	481	133
Tabernacle—Alden Norris, Baltimore	25	657	605	197
Glen Burnie—Cline L. Vice, Glen Burnie	58	683	941	277
Viers Mill—C. C. Anderson, Silver Spring	75	698	931	202
Lexington Park—J. C. Chapman, Lexington Park	35	716	606	163
Baltimore, First—Edward E. Garland, Baltimore	12	721	287	94
Temple—William Vaskis, Baltimore	35	740	724	236
Frederick, First—Robert F. Woodward, Frederick	29	801	594	117
Hyattsville, First—Henry R. Osgood, Hyattsville	29	810	722	109
Laurel—Franklin A. Perry, Laurel	60	823	823	136
Bethesda—John P. Gates, Bethesda	8	829	385	97
Allen Memorial—Lewis C. McKinney, Salisbury	4	847	671	161
Patterson Park—Ralph W. Halliwill, Baltimore	51	935	652	128
Rockville—J. H. Gamble, Rockville	104	940	1,128	157
Kensington—T. L. Painter, Kensington	45	968	779	147
Seventh—F. Bredahl Petersen, Baltimore	18	1,004	325	104
Trinity—Leslie E. Gould, Hyattsville	31	1,012	671	96
Brooklyn, First, Baltimore—W. George Bond, Baltimore	45	1,021	619	84
Hagerstown, First—G. Bartow Harris, Hagerstown	12	1,067	687	88
Central—Calvin E. LeGates, Bladensburg	43	1,087	978	218
Wheaton, First, Silver Spring—B. Ross Morrison, Wheaton	56	1,129	1,199	243
Gregory Memorial—G. W. Bullard, Baltimore	35	1,178	962	157
University—Vernon B. Richardson, Baltimore	25	1,210	650	149
College Avenue—Rolland N. Dutton, Annapolis	28	1,227	583	199
Silver Spring, First—	37	1,279	1,196	280
Middle River—Padget Cope, Baltimore	206	2,500	2,400	836

Massachusetts

City—300 and Above

Emmanuel—Owen Sherrill, Springfield	22	305	519	139
---	----	-----	-----	-----

Michigan

City—400 and Above

Bethel—Max Cadenhead, Roseville	30	450	362	158
Immanuel—W. B. Oakley, Lansing	38	450	465	237
Antioch—J. M. Byrn, Detroit	15	471	232	102
Bethany—W. Milton Lowery, Lansing	68	545	470	276
Hebron—Vernon M. Bellue, St. Clair Shores	5	561	167	96
Merriman Road—H. T. Starkey, Garden City	26	569	870	369
Fairview Avenue—Edgar J. Roberts, Detroit	32	578	584	235
North Prospect—William A. Laudermilch, Ypsilanti	11	604	468	217
St. Clair Shores, First—Hubert G. Keefer, St. Clair Shores	42	753	618	146
Columbia Avenue—E. Clay Polk, Pontiac	92	854	824	289
Monroe—E. E. Patterson, Monroe	81	1,114	1,569	414
Friendship—William Paul Dailey, Lincoln Park	97	1,481	781	183

Mississippi

Open Country—400 and Above

Fredonia—Charles Bryant, Blue Springs	5	400	94	67
Pleasant Hill—Warren O. Langworthy, Bogue Chitto	12	400	197	137
Ingram—Wallace Pannell, Baldwin	10	401	192	138
Hurricane—Gerald Jones, Pontotoc	38	403	257	108
Salem—James E. Albritton, Collins	10	410	270	100
Ellistown—W. Clark Rakestraw, Blue Springs	11	411	220	68
Walnut—W. D. Burns, Vance	4	411	165	93
Oak Grove	5	412	43	...
North Oxford—E. V. May, Oxford	22	412	281	136
Glade—Jackie C. Hamilton, Laurel	46	413	305	187
Leesburg	3	413	184	112
Providence—Dan Thompson, Hattiesburg	15	414	300	144
Big Ridge—Robert M. Carlisle, Biloxi	21	417	247	113
Macedonia	...	418	104	71
Midway	18	421	365	252
Bissell—G. L. Ford, Tupelo	8	422	235	75
Indian Springs—Robert A. Holifield, Laurel	22	426	311	209
East, Columbia—Bartis B. Harper, Columbia	23	427	323	178
Jericho—James L. Travis, Blue Mountain	1	436	193	99
Pine Bluff—Harry F. Jones, Hazelhurst	4	438	175	...
Paynes—Matthew L. Greer, Charleston	16	441	206	115
Salem—W. A. Sullivan, Tylertown	12	449	264	125
Gaston—Bob Holland, Rienzi	3	455	168	102
Whitesand—W. H. Merritt, Prentiss	14	456	365	220
Pleasant Hill—J. R. Lively, New Albany	11	472	140	79
Union—Dallas C. Bivins, Jr., Tylertown	19	472	234	146
Improve—Paul D. Aultman, Columbia	8	473	297	154

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
New Hope—Hiram Campbell, Foxworth		13	479	375	210
Linn—		6	479	172	101
Pleasant Ridge—Johnny Parks, Dumas		2	483	203	98
Wheeler Grove—Hugh Rakestraw, Corinth		10	497	203	192
Friendship—Jimmy H. Hipp, McComb		12	511	296	125
Birmingham Ridge—John Dugard, Saltillo		12	519	188	59
Bethlehem—		19	527	353	180
New Palestine—James Clark, Picayune		22	555	339	167
Union—G. Arnett McCoy, Picayune		31	566	438	267
Navilla—John Watts, McComb		32	568	238	178
New Hope—Glenn Morgan, Gulfport		13	575	312	126
Rocky Creek—Bill Hale, Lucedale		16	588	430	218
Bunker Hill—Carlton Burnett, Columbia		25	607	276	150
Richland—M. Ray Campbell, Jackson		9	629	550	233
Macedonia—W. F. Bishop, Brookhaven		14	778	492	226

Village—400 and Above

Slayden—Donald Hopper, Lamar	7	400	160	53
Agricola—Lawrence Blaylot, Lucedale	25	407	174	84
Rawls Springs—Billy R. Greene, Hattiesburg	22	415	217	105
Ingomar—Robert Jackson, New Albany	8	417	263	91
Mount Zion—Fred Jolly, Independence	20	424	346	178
Glendale—John C. Hilbun, Hattiesburg	20	425	289	149
Lake Washington, First—Murray Ethridge, Glen Allan	7	437	216	102
New Hebron—J. W. T. Siler, New Hebron	3	448	238	98
Forest Hill—Donald Ladner, Jackson	16	478	266	136
Horn Lake—	10	501	328	167
Woodlawn—Ralph Harrelson, Vicksburg	22	504	239	97
Foxworth—W. H. Marsh, Foxworth	26	514	367	163
Soso, First—D. C. Jenkins, Soso	7	540	312	103
Florence, First—James Fancher, Florence	19	633	509	217
Byram—Henry J. Bennett, Jackson	47	680	518	243

Town—650 and Above

Bruce—Sam Brown, Bruce	20	664	553	229
Wiggins, First—J. M. Metts, Jr., Wiggins	25	671	462	121
Drew—Johnny L. Taylor, Drew	24	674	452	138
Baldwyn, First—T. Kermit Brann, Baldwyn	18	675	568	166
Lyon—Paul Harwood, Lyon	31	676	556	273
Liberty—S. R. Pridgen, Liberty	14	686	490	159
Calhoun City, First—Lewis A. Curtis, Calhoun City	7	708	584	227
Tylertown—Clayton Sullivan, Tylertown	12	737	509	198
Clarke-Venable—Curtis I. Miller, Decatur	17	743	438	161
Magnolia, First—James B. Riley, Magnolia	1	746	473	120
Quitman, First—N. F. Greer, Quitman	12	766	612	212
Lumberton—William H. Ress, Lumberton	31	781	435	154
Pontotoc, First—W. Levon Moore, Pontotoc	22	810	804	340
Mendenhall, First—Robert Odenwald, Mendenhall	16	814	596	201

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Magee, First—Charles A. Webb, Magee		16	821	651	211
Union, First—		20	837	644	230
Purvis—Harold E. O'Chester, Purvis		64	927	552	162
Handsboro—Elwyn N. Wilkinson, Handsboro		64	959	692	251
Lucedale, First—Joe H. Stovall, Lucedale		39	966	731	311
Clinton—Russell McIntire, Clinton		23	2,105	1,276	502

City—900 and Above

Indianola, First—Harry Kellogg, Indianola	19	900	697	178
Amory, First—Dan Morton, Amory	26	905	1,009	336
Booneville, First—Billy E. Roby, Booneville	31	915	676	328
Central—Charles R. Williams, Hattiesburg	67	917	691	290
Hazlehurst—Rowe C. Holcomb, Hazlehurst	36	926	746	170
Calvary—Byron E. Mathis, Pascagoula	66	935	866	337
Louisville, First—Vernon May, Louisville	18	936	864	247
Philadelphia, First—Roy Collum, Jr., Philadelphia	12	948	671	219
East, McComb—T. D. Sumrall, McComb	15	950	592	233
West Jackson—Jack D. Nazery, Jackson	84	979	968	406
Canton, First—Joseph N. Causey, Canton	17	986	734	300
Bowmar Avenue—Gwin T. Turner, Vicksburg	8	988	731	219
Southside—S. W. Valentine, Jackson	19	1,003	545	221
Petal-Harvey—O. E. Thompson, Petal	50	1,024	849	304
Corinth, First—D. L. Hill, Corinth	16	1,036	712	235
Batesville, First—J. R. Davis, Batesville	17	1,039	891	311
Winona, First—John W. Green, Winona	39	1,045	812	280
Second Avenue—Tom F. Rayburn, Laurel	19	1,071	743	320
Newton, First—Joseph N. Triplett, Newton	19	1,093	727	282
Long Beach, First—J. W. Brister, Long Beach	45	1,106	814	223
Calvary—W. L. Day, Tupelo	12	1,146	1,007	361
Laurel, First—T. R. McKibbens, Laurel	31	1,153	971	321
New Albany, First—William F. Evans, New Albany	21	1,172	1,200	336
Temple—D. Lewis White, Hattiesburg	27	1,173	1,075	412
Leland, First—James M. Richardson, Leland	22	1,187	811	370
Cleveland, First—Macklyn W. Hubbell, Cleveland	13	1,194	728	226
Poplar Springs Drive—William Causey, Meridian	42	1,206	1,110	409
East, Tupelo—	39	1,216	554	298
Greenwood, First—Jewel H. Kyzar, Greenwood	19	1,239	1,060	279
South Side—Maurice Clayton, Meridian	25	1,248	963	391
Ridgecrest—Fred Tarpley, Jackson	41	1,264	1,528	649
Magnolia Street—Damon V. Vaughn, Laurel	80	1,265	836	221
Natchez, First—Tom Dunlap, Natchez	29	1,285	1,108	304
West, Laurel—Joe Hinton, Laurel	23	1,290	747	266
Fifteenth Avenue—Alvin O. Collins, Meridian	20	1,314	997	452
Greenville, Second—Carmon Savell, Greenville	18	1,321	661	258
Biloxi, First—Schuyler M. Batson, Biloxi	83	1,330	1,092	368
Clarksdale—Lucius B. Marion, Clarksdale	73	1,335	969	303
Picayune, First—Carless Evans, Jr., Picayune	26	1,346	979	250
Griffith Memorial—Kermit Canterbury, Jackson	32	1,364	615	247
West Point, First—P. C. Perkins, West Point	29	1,378	1,031	391
Highland—Raymond A. Parker, Meridian	25	1,390	1,531	468
Grenada, First—John W. Landrum, Grenada	23	1,399	1,302	424
Yazoo City, First—James F. Yates, Yazoo City	33	1,408	1,102	379
Hillcrest—G. C. Cox, Jackson	83	1,417	1,159	562

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Oakhurst—F. K. Horton, Clarksdale		43	1,432	1,081	387
Harrisburg—Robert L. Hamblin, Tupelo		55	1,459	1,166	355
Calvary—W. Otis Seal, Meridian		46	1,462	832	318
Crestwood—John C. Renfroe, Jackson		32	1,477	883	458
Van Winkle—Herman A. Milner, Jackson		39	1,484	1,141	522
Calvary—Wilburn Matthews, Greenwood		27	1,505	1,067	383
Kosciusko, First—Lloyd A. Sparkman, Kosciusko		38	1,561	1,229	309
Crystal Springs—A. Estus Mason, Crystal Springs		33	1,590	1,109	392
Alta Woods—Joe H. Cothen, Jackson		56	1,626	1,749	712
Woodland Hills—Fuller B. Saunders, Jackson		39	1,648	1,316	357
Oxford, First—Wayne Coleman, Oxford		17	1,795	1,015	342
Hattiesburg, First—Clyde C. Bryan, Hattiesburg		27	1,845	1,140	360
Broadmoor—David Grant, Jackson		105	1,890	1,924	791
McComb, First—Wyatt R. Hunter, McComb		25	1,951	1,163	278
Vicksburg, First—John G. McCall, Vicksburg		36	1,976	1,374	419
Pascagoula, First—Clark W. McMurray, Pascagoula		94	1,982	1,331	404
Daniel Memorial—Allen O. Webb, Jackson		75	1,991	2,185	951
Parkway—G. Norman Price, Jackson		53	2,190	1,887	687
Brookhaven, First—Bob N. Ramsay, Brookhaven		54	2,200	1,479	519
Meridian, First—Beverly V. Tinnin, Meridian		78	2,215	1,331	393
Starkville, First—D. C. Applegate, Jr., Starkville		55	2,275	1,964	850
Columbia, First—Howard Aultman, Columbia		120	2,495	1,318	509
Greenville, First—Perry Claxton, Greenville		80	2,907	2,071	600
Gulfport, First—Landrum P. Leavell, Gulfport		98	2,961	1,619	592
Main Street—John E. Barnes, Jr., Hattiesburg		79	2,974	1,930	897
Columbus, First—S. R. Woodson, Columbus		41	3,105	1,539	404
Calvary—Joe H. Tuten, Jackson		79	4,145	3,044	957
Jackson, First—W. Douglas Hudgins, Jackson		63	5,026	2,982	706

Missouri

Open Country—400 and Above

Friendship—Ted Wimberley, Kennett	13	403	212	107
Little Blue—	26	458	211	104
Besonias—Gordon W. Logan, Kansas City	8	481	526	138

Village—400 and Above

Holly Grove—Howard H. King, Cooter	13	442	185	86
Braggadocio—William B. Gossett, Braggadocio	4	446	141	57
Macks Creek—	11	509	224	127
Summersville—John H. Colbert, Jr., Summersville	38	513	279	188
Arnold—Kenneth Couch, Arnold	76	569	977	240

Town—650 and Above

Senath—Don Roger, Senath	10	683	461	168
Buffalo, First—John L. Glover, Buffalo	24	687	355	118
Camdenton—Harland K. Ginn, Camdenton	18	695	548	158
Owensville, First—Warren Williams, Owensville	27	705	667	234
Cabool—C. D. O'Neal, Cabool	10	725	505	124
Richland—.....	47	738	491	178
Houston—D. F. Breazile, Houston	20	748	517	231
Willow Springs, First—Floyd Gentry, Willow Springs ...	23	796	493	171
Odessa—Jerry F. Seabough, Odessa	19	807	531	177
Elvins—John E. Doolittle, Elvins	12	815	549	112
Princeton—William J. Heriford, Princeton	41	923	689	231
Fee Fee, Bridgeton—Wallace E. Jones, St. Ann	104	1,491	1,762	688

City—900 and Above

Rock Hill—O. A. Winscott, St. Louis	27	906	718	273
Florissant Valley—Wilbur N. Thorlakson, Florissant ...	66	910	1,307	440
Temple—Cecil P. Logan, Springfield	14	913	556	168
Bethel—Earl W. Tharp, St. Louis	24	918	240	116
Hayti—Arthur W. Clodfelter, Hayti	40	924	629	158
Slater—Harry Higgins, Jr., Slater	11	932	724	95
West Florissant—Elmer Fiedler, Florissant	23	934	783	192
Boonville—Glenn A. Irons, Boonville	39	939	626	153
Memorial—H. Bryon Bruce, Columbia	34	939	816	228
Waynesville, First—Cleveland R. Horne, Jr., Waynesville	61	944	380	133
Beaumont—Ralph F. Powell, Kansas City	48	946	969	277
Jewell—Odell H. Clay, St. Louis	29	947	442	132
Chillicothe, First—Medford Speaker, Chillicothe	24	970	866	170
Bonne Terre—Cicero H. McClure, Bonne Terre	15	974	551	164
Southwest—J. Edwin Hewlett, St. Louis	34	989	909	246
Nevada, First—O. V. Dodson, Nevada	38	995	845	203
Aurora—Fred McPhail, Aurora	42	1,000	706	261
St. Charles, First—Bual F. Bales, St. Charles	52	1,001	905	330
Harrisonville—Charles Sutton, Harrisonville	38	1,002	723	145
Fulton, First—E. D. Owen, Fulton	30	1,006	714	77
Rockwood—D. R. Bledsoe, Independence	44	1,014	1,138	305
Delmar—LaRue A. Loughhead, St. Louis	9	1,016	589	56
Fifth Street—Eugene E. Downs, Hannibal	31	1,018	593	119
College Street—Marshall Boroughs, Springfield	21	1,025	625	184
Bales—James W. Davis, Kansas City	29	1,030	1,156	143
Moberly, First—Joseph P. Grant, Moberly	50	1,031	591	82
North Kansas City, First—Roy S. Dinkins, North Kansas City	39	1,033	999	271
Glenstone—James T. Shirley, Springfield	21	1,033	881	219
Caruthersville, First—Howard Ray, Caruthersville	16	1,034	659	172
Lindenwood—Hugh E. Shults, St. Louis	58	1,037	847	196
Wornall Road—Theron D. Price, Kansas City	14	1,046	535	58
Savannah Avenue—W. L. Keeney, St. Joseph	45	1,062	870	96
Salem, First—Cecil King, Salem	29	1,066	671	112
Flat River—Virgil L. Vaughn, Flat River	23	1,070	690	157
King Hill—.....	23	1,070	893	189
Winnwood—T. J. Smith, Kansas City	27	1,085	942	269

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Patee Park—		26	1,089	835	201
Mount Washington—William H. Bolick, Independence		17	1,096	1,077	200
Kirkwood—		49	1,104	984	327
Richmond—Elwood Kelley, Richmond		31	1,114	913	223
Red Star—Thomas D. Hill, Cape Girardeau		33	1,118	693	282
Ruskin Heights—Loren S. Goings, Kansas City		35	1,150	1,556	359
Lee's Summit—Willard L. Bright, Lee's Summit		50	1,154	1,159	377
Monett—M. E. Fitzpatrick, Monett		26	1,165	579	210
Overland—David W. Jones, St. Louis		67	1,207	1,208	232
Grandview—Welborn Bowman, Grandview		73	1,220	1,169	223
Calvary—Webster C. Brown, Columbia		43	1,229	1,039	328
University Heights—Charles E. Lunn, Springfield		38	1,235	964	285
Calvary—Ernest Campbell, St. Louis		43	1,254	828	569
Immanuel—Lowell McFall, Springfield		50	1,258	524	121
Farmington—J. Loren Jolly, Farmington		53	1,264	1,278	291
DeSoto—Milton Elmore, DeSoto		9	1,272	820	141
Lebanon, First—George McClelland, Lebanon		17	1,275	667	204
Liberty, Second—W. C. Link, Jr., Liberty		24	1,279	1,224	184
St. Joseph, First—Samuel E. Maddox, St. Joseph		36	1,286	787	153
Marshall, First—Gail R. Zimmerman, Marshall		13	1,303	842	138
Ferguson, First—R. Frank Denton, St. Louis		47	1,310	1,507	578
Independence, First—H. M. Hunt, Independence		53	1,311	1,254	308
Hamlin Memorial—Paul Weber, Jr., Springfield		17	1,332	830	193
Calvary—David F. Emery, Hannibal		38	1,355	1,053	201
Carthage, First—Merle A. Mitchell, Carthage		46	1,358	1,037	149
Maywood—Joseph T. McClain, Independence		37	1,368	1,404	362
Poplar Bluff, First—John B. Wright, Poplar Bluff		210	1,376	1,290	289
Columbia, First—Lee C. Sheppard, Columbia		31	1,380	632	92
Boulevard—W. L. Murdaugh, Springfield		48	1,392	691	240
Joplin, First—Daniel D. Bryson, Joplin		25	1,409	1,003	250
Crystal City—George A. Hammon, Festus		59	1,433	1,155	329
East Sedalia—Kenneth W. Davidson, Sedalia		28	1,465	1,050	269
Grant Avenue—Blake Westmoreland, Springfield		24	1,492	1,077	276
Water Tower—Carey J. Miller, St. Louis		92	1,499	1,410	293
Swope Park—W. Ross Edwards, Kansas City		51	1,506	1,620	477
Kirksville—Ralph M. G. Smith, Kirksville		37	1,537	801	187
Clinton, First—S. Richard Wallis, Clinton		62	1,540	960	260
Sedalia, First—J. R. Wallace, Sedalia		30	1,580	1,037	308
Wyatt Park—		41	1,591	1,239	280
Warrensburg—Frank E. Myers, Warrensburg		27	1,597	1,065	198
St. Johns, First, St. Louis—John Harrison, St. Louis		50	1,619	1,400	433
Kensington Avenue—E. Paul Fisher, Kansas City		42	1,622	927	198
Sikeston, First—Gerald T. Smith, Sikeston		78	1,633	1,368	377
Kennett, First—W. E. Martin, Kennett		66	1,695	1,160	444
Rolla, First—		20	1,710	1,231	361
Mexico, First—Charles W. Sullivan, Mexico		70	1,710	1,298	247
Maplewood—Frank B. Kellogg, St. Louis		70	1,771	1,296	516
Raytown—Arthur H. Stainback, Kansas City		95	1,775	2,180	430
Calvary, Kansas City—		49	1,884	1,493	676
St. Louis, Fourth—Dewey Graves, Florissant		81	2,129	683	128
Cape Girardeau, First—W. T. Holland, Cape Girardeau		49	2,145	1,248	250
Lafayette Park—Orville A. Haines, St. Louis		96	2,153	1,291	324
Forest Park—Thurman D. Kelley, Joplin		90	2,272	1,631	577
Bethany—Luther Dyer, Kansas City		101	2,417	1,334	673
Jefferson City, First—Thomas W. Nelson,					
Jefferson City		66	2,548	1,585	444
Springfield, First—Thomas Field, Springfield		56	3,023	2,241	435
St. Louis, Third—Sterling L. Price, St. Louis		64	3,902	2,041	352
Tower Grove, St. Louis—		421	4,641	4,805	1,954

Nebraska

City—300 and Above

Omaha, First Southern—John C. Tucker, Omaha	17	323	360	215
Bellevue, First—Tommy R. Grozier, Bellevue	62	583	682	277

Nevada

City—300 and Above

Las Vegas, First Southern—Charles H. Ashcraft, Las Vegas	35	374	437	160
---	----	-----	-----	-----

New York

City—300 and Above

LaSalle—Henry Johnson, Niagara Falls	20	302	398	124
Syracuse, First Southern—John Tollison, Syracuse	80	345	380	131
Manhattan—Paul S. James, New York City	20	348	161	40

New Mexico

City—900 and Above

Highland—J. B. Fine, Albuquerque	51	923	570	290
Fruit Avenue—John W. Ransdell, Albuquerque	26	926	643	198
Jal, First—Harry D. Brooks, Jal	102	929	642	310
Hillcrest—Paul Davis, Carlsbad	28	951	644	202
Eunice, First—Wayland Boyd, Eunice	14	987	765	390
Alamogordo, First—C. Eugene Whitlow, Alamogordo	26	991	689	270
Calvary—R. A. Long, Roswell	50	1,080	890	287
Heights—James S. Abernethy, Albuquerque	59	1,189	921	390
Lovington, First—J. Samuel Phillips, Lovington	72	1,325	1,096	504
Tucumcari, First—John C. Wiles, Tucumcari	36	1,326	977	214
Las Cruces, First—Robert Joe Morman, Las Cruces	35	1,523	1,193	243
Hoffmantown—Earl R. Keating, Albuquerque	82	1,597	1,522	596
Artesia, First—S. M. Morgan, Artesia	31	1,615	1,304	514
Farmington, First—J. E. Hopkins, Farmington	89	1,694	852	417
Central—Carl Scott, Clovis	86	1,838	1,413	549
Clovis, First—Herbert E. Bergstrom, Clovis	74	1,910	1,360	541
Carlsbad, First—C. Chalon Meadows, Carlsbad	54	2,347	1,620	360
Hobbs, First—Billy Barber, Hobbs	66	2,568	1,325	571
Albuquerque, First—William D. Wyatt, Albuquerque	103	2,911	1,894	853
Roswell, First—John H. Parrott, Roswell	81	3,051	1,874	589

North Carolina

Open Country—400 and Above

Liledoun—James Lockee, Taylorsville	18	400	270	....
Philadelphia—Wyman Bolin, Marshville	7	400	284	107
Stowe Memorial—E. G. Powell, Belmont	14	400	333	117
Oak Dale—	16	401	242	95
Grassy Creek—Truman Moore, Nelson, Virginia .....	....	402	221	48
Dunn's Mountain—John H. Simpson, Salisbury	39	405	376	109
Mountain Grove—H. M. McGinnis, Granite Falls	11	405	428	87
Walls—John L. Allen, Bostic	11	405	267	109
New Hope—Walter Stanley, Winston-Salem	14	405	343	111
Corinth—E. F. Knight, Teachey's	7	406	332	65
Pleasant Gardens—Edward P. Bennett, Marion	6	407	411	167
Central—Herbert Maynard, Wendell	15	408	296	52
Balsam—	27	408	154	....
Valleytown—France Postell, Andrews	18	409	205	77
Calvary—Kenneth Snyder, Reidsville	9	410	312	58
Harris Chapel—J. D. Darnell, Youngsville	7	410	198	49
Pole Creek—G. W. Jameson, Candler	16	411	312	171
Turkey Creek—J. D. Brogdon, Pisgah Forest	17	411	313	86
Benton's Cross Roads—Vance Edwards, Monroe	16	411	345	108
Bethlehem—Rudolph Evans, Roanoke Rapids	35	414	320	129
Mount Olive—	10	415	254	24
Parrish Memorial—	6	416	273	54
White Oak—Guy Futral, Clayton	24	416	365	104
Mount Hermon—Hayne Rivers, Durham	34	416	380	104
Fall Creek—Leon Mikles, Clyde	22	417	248	....
Pleasant View—William J. Bradley, Morganton	23	418	444	154
Quankie—W. Earl Shotwell, Roanoke Rapids	10	418	212	69
New Found—Gordon E. Scruggs, Leicester	23	420	255	119
Silver Springs—George W. Huggins, Norwood	5	421	279	51
Pleasant Grove—John S. Compere, Ronda	10	422	272	88
Pleasant Grove—Macon P. Greene, Oakboro	18	422	466	158
Salem—Raleigh M. James, Apex	19	422	283	107
Barberville—W. N. Reece, Waynesville	14	423	297	96
Churchland—Anthony Z. Gurganus, Lexington	6	424	349	62
Samaria—Burley S. Turner, Raleigh	28	426	431	84
Grape Vine—Grady Sheppard, Weaverville	31	426	185	....
Masonboro—E. Thomas Hogan, Wilmington	22	428	282	112
Union—Sam O. Stevenson, Lenoir .....	....	428	290	99
Zion—W. V. Tarlton, Shelby	2	430	315	66
Warlick's—Matt L. Hastings, Connelly Springs	16	431	393	156
Love's Creek—Alva S. Ellis, Siler City	14	432	371	120
Pleasant Ridge—James Stamey, Shelby	9	433	338	150
Thrift—Edwood B. Joyner, Paw Creek	2	434	353	132
Mount Gilead—William E. Pope, Fayetteville	8	434	281	77
Pleasant Grove—Marion S. Terry, Varina	25	435	439	127
Swaims—Dock Hobson, East Bend	7	436	252	....
Macedonia—Gordon B. Shaw, Edenton	1	438	323	108
Kennebec—James O. Aycock, Willow Springs	40	440	275	76
Flint Hill—Edd Calhoun, Shelby	8	441	330	91
Baptist Home—James Revis, North Wilkesboro	20	443	416	131
Double Springs—C. A. Kirby, Jr., Shelby	13	445	421	91

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Bethlehem—Donald F. Callahan, Kings Mountain	17	448	372	129	
Bannertown—Joe A. Crews, Mount Airy	21	448	318	....	
Sandy Cross—J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbssville	5	449	291	....	
Ballard's Bridge—	11	450	264	80	
Victory—Thomas Young, Asheville	3	450	247	98	
King's Creek—	12	451	344	96	
Hopkins Chapel—C. R. Walker, Zebulon	14	453	285	....	
Mars Hill—C. Earl Haynes, Colerain	8	454	311	....	
Neill's Creek—	17	454	324	56	
Shiloh—Cecil W. Cothran, Rutherfordton	17	455	390	169	
Bethel—Harvie L. Brewington, Statesville	13	455	333	161	
Antioch—Robert Winecoff, Taylorsville	6	456	412	193	
Meherrin—John D. Davis, Murfreesboro	7	457	417	21	
Pine Branch—Harold Mitchell, Spruce Pine	14	457	269	67	
Pleasant Grove—B. L. Kincaid, Shelby	29	457	312	97	
New Sandy Creek—H. Leroy Stewart, Henderson	6	458	375	152	
Lovedale—	16	459	265	110	
Mount Zion—Frank Hopkins, Canton	15	460	316	165	
Harris Chapel—Murray F. Jackson, Hudson	20	461	482	141	
Stoney Creek—Calvin S. Metcalf, Rocky Mount	14	462	390	119	
Grassy Branch—Jay Blankenship, Weaverville	46	465	275	100	
Baptist Tabernacle—William C. Barham, Jr., Wendell ...	30	466	346	130	
Good Hope—Robert L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Morrisville	2	468	319	93	
St. Paul—Thomas Taylor, Casar	1	468	224	84	
Galatia—Harvey L. Coppedge, Seaboard	9	470	314	94	
Beaverdam—Ivory V. Couch, Asheville	11	471	367	119	
Mount Beulah—	13	471	373	166	
Wake Cross Roads—Emory T. Holden, Jr., Raleigh	8	473	281	52	
Providence (C)—Charles Jenkins, Providence	18	477	372	133	
Union Grove—Clarence Jenkins, Seagrove	11	477	437	126	
Reeds—Bennie Crawford, Lexington	21	478	509	92	
Oak Grove—James Holder, Kings Mountain	15	479	407	127	
Union Grove—Roy S. Liner, Kernersville	17	479	580	181	
Mountain Creek—J. Lemar Wheeler, Oxford	9	481	262	55	
Rowan—M. M. Johnson, Clinton	9	484	484	151	
Mount Zion—J. A. Gable, Jr., Cherryville	6	487	501	171	
Fishing Creek—Clyde Church, Millers Creek	34	487	338	85	
Warwick—Warren L. Rollins, Hobbssville	11	488	278	97	
Piney Grove—James L. Atkins, Fuquay Springs	15	492	322	21	
High Peak—Bill H. Cline, Valdese	14	495	486	204	
Canton—O. H. Bolch, Albemarle	37	498	418	40	
Mount Home—Phillip A. Duckett, Morganton	18	503	498	181	
Pleasant Grove—	2	503	200	80	
Hebron—S. D. Baker, Statesville	26	504	363	76	
Cherry Grove—O. S. Long, Cerro Gordo	18	506	310	122	
Bent Creek—G. H. Shope, Jr., Asheville	15	507	308	133	
Enon—William T. Bassett, East Bend	26	508	388	93	
Race Path—Joe J. Bridges, Ellenboro	7	508	396	140	
Anderson Grove—Henry L. Register, Albemarle	6	508	432	144	
Green Springs—J. C. Halliburton, Parkton	40	508	539	177	
Swan Creek—D. L. Temple, Jonesville	5	509	322	75	
Beaver Dam—Oscar Funderburke, Shelby	13	511	383	68	
Pilot—Gilbert W. McDowell, Zebulon	12	513	452	100	
Bethlehem (R)—Allen Laymon, Raleigh	34	524	461	126	
Roberta—Victor L. Trivette, Concord	13	525	252	70	
Corinth—Thomas D. Austin, Elizabeth City	4	531	567	96	
Pleasant Hill—T. A. Lineberger, Morganton	16	534	487	222	
Ridgeway—A. N. Hollis, Jr., Candler	11	536	361	177	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
New Hope—Maurice H. Gilliam, Whiteville		9	538	405	129
Long Creek Memorial—James S. Taylor, Dallas		33	538	482	102
Harper's Ferry—L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke		7	539	454	60
Antioch—D. J. Long, Lumberton		13	541	398	121
Olive Chapel—		16	542	438	86
Refuge—George A. Roberts, Dana		4	545	291	70
Hester—Leslie Giles, Oxford		13	559	578	74
Shiloh—C. Aubrey McClelland, Shiloh		17	561	455	83
Mount Ruhama—Riley N. Huckaby, Newton		27	563	619	322
Island Creek—Clyde P. Pearson, Henderson		11	575	430	115
Hephzibah—James H. Pernel, Wendell		4	577	329	99
Holly Springs—Chalmus M. Hicks, Broadway		4	579	441	81
Bear Creek—		22	582	376	119
Mud Creek—Frank Carter, Hendersonville		12	595	349	118
Flat Rock—James G. Faulk, Louisville		20	597	307	79
Corinth—C. W. Driver, Zebulon		6	607	338	....
Poplar Springs—J. E. Bishop, Shelby		7	615	446	117
New Hope—Frank R. Campbell, Raleigh		34	626	599	110
Scotts Creek—		6	640	589	90
Berea—P. Timothy Bailey, Elizabeth City		7	643	566	149
Ephesus—L. M. Woolweaver, Cary		13	643	591	177
Calvary—J. D. Whisnant, Salisbury		25	644	580	159
Trading Ford—Banks W. Mullis, Salisbury		6	650	491	116
Burkement—John T. Tiller, Morganton		14	650	554	194
Grassy Creek—Ben Lee Ray, Spruce Pine			655	406	113
Wilson Grove—Arvil W. Icard, Charlotte		74	669	539	145
Lowe's Grove—J. Allison Fogleman, Durham		11	678	683	134
Sandy Plains—Z. Miller Freeman, Gastonia		19	709	495	155
Ebenezer—L. K. Holbert, Hendersonville		22	720	497	....
Elizabeth—Charles B. Summey, Shelby		15	757	763	232
Mount Zion—Paul J. Hopkins, Hudson		15	762	709	265
Rocky Hock—Thurman W. Allred, Edenton		8	768	662	154
Winkler's Grove—Jack Holland, Hickory		29	777	449	120
Gorman—Victor S. Dowd, Durham		21	784	660	101
Antioch—W. F. Gentry, Marners		37	809	611	180

Village—400 and Above

Millbrook—Jack L. Bullard, Raleigh	25	401	465	72
New Hope—Don L. Goff, Earl	5	404	255	96
Sandy Run—	12	410	196	....
Marble Springs—Arvil Swafford, Marble	7	415	330	77
Wallburg—Robert Nation, Wallburg	16	416	361	....
Flat Rock—William R. Eaton, Mount Airy	6	423	348	....
Fork—Delano R. Suggs, Mocksville	1	423	424	91
Sandy Run—Charles P. Ginn, Mooresboro	2	429	347	124
Chalybeate Springs—H. Everett Marion, Fuquay Springs ..	15	430	313	77
Providence—L. W. Smith, Oxford	18	432	377	58
Barnesville—	14	452	280	....
Tuxedo—R. A. Pate, Tuxedo	11	455	224	62
Adaville—J. R. Featherstone, Forest City	19	471	390	139
Swepsonville—Roy Cantrell, Swepsonville	4	481	404	115
Yadkin—Willie R. Kimberlin, Patterson	9	489	423	188
Zoar—L. M. Tenery, Shelby	17	495	380	110
Kennedy Home—David O. Leary, Kinston	27	499	205	161
Valley Hill—	23	507	351	83
Rowan Mills—Grady L. Carpenter, Salisbury	13	515	439	81

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Oak Hill Memorial—James Bolick, Thomasville		28	519	357	---
Culowhee—		22	520	292	20
Balfour—W. C. Huntley, Balfour		---	526	483	91
Round Hill—Alex L. Booth, Jr., Union Mills		22	537	351	184
Sandy Mush—Guy E. Johnson, Forest City		29	543	367	89
White Plains—Carl T. Lackey, White Plains		38	546	546	---
Alexis—Ernest A. Mehaffey, Alexis		47	558	545	198
Colerain—W. Trenton Bruce, Colerain		4	576	365	---
Hallsboro—P. Leon Thomas, Hallsboro		4	588	350	38
Henrietta, First—Hulin H. Roberts, Henrietta		48	605	483	92
Fair Plains—George Hankins, North Wilkesboro		16	622	492	119
Bethel—Harold Brown, Ellenboro		15	632	476	130
Stovall—Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall		5	658	340	77
Rolesville—Crate H. Jones, Jr., Rolesville		26	726	616	144

Town—650 and Above

Lowell, First—John A. Richardson, Jr., Lowell	14	652	554	216
Maiden, First—Richard E. Hicks, Maiden	28	654	632	184
Andrews—Thomas C. Christmas, Andrews	22	659	425	166
Weldon—Calvin S. Knight, Weldon	16	659	579	91
Centerview—	14	660	510	84
Knightdale—Jack A. Painter, Knightdale	29	662	551	116
Warsaw, First—Delamar E. Parkerson, Warsaw	11	665	567	165
Old Fort, First—	16	668	623	180
Elizabethtown—Jerry Wallace, Elizabethtown	19	686	641	194
Apex—Ronda E. Robbins, Apex	32	689	627	94
Black Mountain, First—A. T. Usher, Black Mountain	28	696	572	211
Zebulon—David E. Daniel, Zebulon	38	699	502	114
Tabor City—James H. Johnson, Tabor City	59	717	654	257
Buie's Creek—E. Weldon Johnson, Buie's Creek	12	735	573	239
Robersonville—Tommy Joe Payne, Robersonville	10	740	452	64
Bryson City—Wayne Slaton, Bryson City	20	740	547	126
Carrboro—Calvin E. Rains, Carrboro	13	749	537	66
Clemmons—Claxton Hall, Clemmons	11	753	785	137
Spring Lake, First—John P. Johnson, Spring Lake	28	776	598	177
Landis—Frank L. Gribble, Landis	22	781	541	150
Pleasant Hill—N. C. Teague, Elkin	29	783	660	163
Brightwood—Carl Shelton, Greensboro	35	789	424	---
Swannanoa, First—Charles W. Smith, Swannanoa	17	847	574	141
Murphy, First—William J. Thompson, Murphy	40	855	629	208
Hudson, First—George Williamson, Hudson	32	861	800	226
Franklin—Robert R. Standley, Franklin	5	902	581	112
Boiling Springs—T. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs	14	961	701	161
Cliffside—John Lucas, Cliffside	57	1,062	800	181
Mars Hill—Charles D. Davis, Mars Hill	10	1,398	712	229

City—900 and Above

Wake Forest—J. Glenn Blackburn, Winston-Salem	9	900	466	105
Sixteenth Street—K. Donald Berg, Greensboro	11	903	346	419
Wake Forest—Ben Lynes, Wake Forest	6	904	432	110
Calvary—W. C. Hill, Shelby	15	907	783	214
College Park—Ronald E. Wall, Greensboro	24	908	774	157

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Whiteville, First—		24	911	766	119
Albemarle, First—Thomas L. Cashwell, Jr., Albemarle		29	915	740	174
Wallace—Forest Maxwell, Wallace		14	915	793	95
Knollwood—Jack R. Noffsinger, Winston-Salem		10	919	851	268
North Main Street—Neil J. Armstrong, High Point		36	923	903	222
East, Gastonia—M. O. Owens, Jr., Gastonia		20	928	963	253
East, Belmont—W. Elvin Jones, Belmont		12	935	546	234
Bethesda—J. Russell Barbee, Durham		22	935	831	326
Five Points—J. L. Bryson, Jr., Wilson		30	940	713	124
Reidsville, First—Donald G. Myers, Reidsville		22	949	836	118
Trinity—William T. Smith, Fayetteville		18	951	576	139
Florence—T. W. Estes, Forest City		39	951	888	327
Flint Groves—Hoyle Allred, Gastonia		13	956	921	453
Park Road—Charles O. Milford, Charlotte		29	956	1,144	64
Madison Avenue—Roy Beals, Goldsboro		40	958	1,067	165
North Wilkesboro, First—R. F. Smith, Jr., North Wilkesboro		26	962	978	185
Lexington Avenue—Woodrow W. Robbins, High Point		41	963	873	190
Blackwell Memorial—Robert W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City		14	965	798	35
Calvary—John T. Evans, Rocky Mount		43	965	832	208
Elizabeth City, First—Maurice W. Grissom, Elizabeth City		34	966	679	98
Calvary—A. L. McGee, Wilmington		46	973	847	337
Centerview—E. W. Pate, Kannapolis		18	980	749	138
New Bern, First—Fred A. Mauney, New Bern		30	984	705	154
University—Henry Turlington, Chapel Hill		10	990	555	157
Scotland Neck, First—Archer V. Turner, Scotland Neck		17	990	809	154
Belmont, First—Walter N. Long, Belmont		22	992	911	284
Penelope—O. Jack Murphy, Hickory		31	1,002	883	234
Monroe, First—C. Arthur Francis, Monroe		15	1,007	733	102
Hocutt Memorial—Ben W. Cox, Burlington		13	1,009	825	209
Fayetteville, Second—S. Glenn Whitley, Fayetteville		42	1,025	819	257
Glen Hope—G. W. Swinney, Burlington		14	1,025	1,075	173
Marion, First—Joseph P. DuBose, Jr., Marion		17	1,029	799	146
Hamlet, First—Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet		37	1,032	811	258
Southside—Ralph L. Cannon, Winston-Salem		13	1,033	839	328
Morehead City, First—Corbin Cooper, Morehead City		34	1,037	810	170
Clinton, First—Aubrey Quakenbush, Clinton		26	1,037	917	304
Grace—H. B. Anderson, Durham		24	1,044	875	122
Bessemer City, First—A. A. Bailey, Bessemer City		10	1,047	630	162
Viewmont—Albert A. Young, Hickory		24	1,050	1,161	349
Midwood—Wendell G. Davis, Charlotte		37	1,052	1,004	231
McGill Street—Ernest P. Russell, Concord		21	1,055	1,323	266
Mount Airy, First—Kenneth B. Wilson, Mount Airy		9	1,058	709	160
Loray—Yates W. Campbell, Gastonia		44	1,062	764	241
Fairmont, First—Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Fairmont		39	1,072	996	307
Oakhurst—Frank R. Moore, Charlotte		52	1,076	1,026	262
Boone—J. Boyce Brooks, Boone		11	1,077	810	260
Dunn, First—Tom M. Freeman, Dunn		21	1,081	906	201
Sanford, First—W. Wilbur Hutchins, Sanford		32	1,083	837	200
West Hickory—Frank H. Thomas, Hickory		12	1,087	1,112	266
Winter Park—Howard Ford, Wilmington		19	1,087	1,276	273
Andrews Memorial—Eugene G. Hancock, Graham		34	1,091	961	....
Statesville, First—John M. Sykes, Statesville		16	1,091	1,111	236
Brevard, First—W. Harold Killian, Brevard		37	1,100	997	226
Cherryville, First—William C. Lamb, Cherryville		31	1,112	1,073	387
Forest City, First—Elwood R. Orr, Forest City		10	1,114	796	178
Morganton, First—R. Knolan Benfield, Morganton		11	1,125	843	167

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Bessemer, Greensboro—		31	1,126	973	194
Jacksonville, First—		16	1,153	605	206
Cary—T. Robert Mullinax, Cary		39	1,162	1,359	336
Asheboro Street—A. L. Parker, Greensboro		21	1,168	808	247
Concord, First—Howard G. Dawkins, Concord		42	1,171	811	191
Temple—S. Guy Walker, Gastonia		52	1,175	992	526
Canton, First—Horace L. Smith, Canton		19	1,180	943	165
Wilson, First—William R. Bussey, Wilson		25	1,184	1,098	102
Wauhtown—Avery Church, Winston-Salem		49	1,204	1,228	169
Front—Thomas L. Reece, Statesville		55	1,211	1,141	272
Salisbury, First—W. J. Stephenson, Salisbury		22	1,214	979	256
Lenoir, First—W. Emory Trainham, Jr., Lenoir		23	1,218	1,213	296
Asheboro, First—Walter Sanders, Asheboro		20	1,242	959	266
Enderly Park—Raymond Long, Charlotte		25	1,244	1,107	314
Mineral Springs—R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem		23	1,272	1,133	177
Ahoskie, First—W. Isaac Terrell, Ahoskie		20	1,274	1,074	105
Temple—Julius H. Corpening, Durham		22	1,293	954	166
Watts Street—Warren T. Carr, Durham		36	1,304	1,106	142
Lexington, First—David Hoke Coon, Jr., Lexington		6	1,305	909	178
Florida Street—Jack B. Wilder, Greensboro		79	1,306	1,402	410
Rosemary—B. Marshall Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids		24	1,312	895	102
Edenton—R. N. Carroll, Edenton		15	1,321	712	113
Thomasville, First—F. Stanley Hardee, Jr., Thomasville		41	1,322	884	236
Temple—W. D. Morris, Wilmington		41	1,353	1,122	196
Sunset Park—Colon Jackson, Jr., Wilmington		48	1,355	1,155	273
Angier Avenue—C. N. Royal, Durham		46	1,359	962	142
Fayetteville, First—Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville		19	1,367	1,112	229
Henderson, First—William W. Leathers, Jr., Henderson		13	1,367	1,231	165
North Winston—Wilburn T. Hendrix, Winston-Salem		30	1,419	900	345
Oxford—Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford		29	1,433	839	115
Allen Street—George H. Moore, Charlotte		76	1,438	1,259	351
West Asheville—Nane Starnes, Asheville		44	1,485	1,368	398
Forest Hills—A. Douglas Aldrich, Raleigh		33	1,506	1,504	362
College Avenue—James L. Pharr, Lenoir		74	1,511	1,286	467
Ardmore—W. Henry Crouch, Winston-Salem		38	1,512	1,300	205
Snyder Memorial—James C. Cammack, Jr., Fayetteville		49	1,544	1,324	349
Spencer—A. B. Bumgarner, Spindale		20	1,551	1,194	395
High Point, First—J. E. Rawlinson, High Point		44	1,553	1,305	351
Goldsboro, First—Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro		18	1,556	1,268	208
St. Johns—Claude U. Broach, Charlotte		22	1,607	1,491	150
Calvary—John H. Knight, Asheville		38	1,625	1,371	415
Kannapolis, First—Charles C. Coffey, Kannapolis		32	1,645	1,135	247
Hickory, First—J. Roy Robinson, Hickory		19	1,646	1,373	221
Salem—Charles H. Stevens, Winston-Salem		93	1,653	1,681	134
Myers Park—Carlyle Marney, Charlotte		29	1,661	1,629	402
Wilmington, First—Randolph Gregory, Wilmington		29	1,674	1,008	232
Hayes Barton—John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Raleigh		39	1,675	1,546	379
Raleigh, First—John M. Lewis, Raleigh		14	1,686	1,082	63
Grey Stone—Malbert Smith, Jr., Durham		51	1,735	1,220	312
Burlington, First—Carlton S. Prickett, Burlington		42	1,758	1,241	346
Lumberton, First—A. Warren Huyck, Lumberton		58	1,768	1,633	399
Kinston, First—E. Gordon Conklin, Kinston		33	1,771	1,265	215
Gastonia, First—		37	1,837	1,521	347
Durham, First—Dennis W. Hockaday, Durham		56	1,875	1,133	232
Roanoke Rapids, First—Gordon Price, Roanoke Rapids		34	1,987	859	329
Hendersonville, First—Mack M. Goss, Hendersonville		39	2,006	1,495	266
Tabernacle—James F. Heaton, Raleigh		42	2,164	1,423	332
Rocky Mount, First—Lowell F. Sodeman, Rocky Mount		22	2,172	1,495	229
Pritchard Memorial—James S. Potter, Charlotte		71	2,224	2,468	693
Shelby, First—John E. Lawrence, Shelby		55	2,281	2,240	712

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Winston-Salem, First—Randall Lolley, Winston-Salem		23	2,482	1,972	315
Green Street—E. W. Price, Jr., High Point		118	2,747	3,036	620
Asheville, First—W. Perry Crouch, Asheville		38	2,904	2,213	521
Charlotte, First—Carl E. Bates, Charlotte		52	3,465	2,966	684
Greensboro, First—Claud B. Bowen, Greensboro		84	3,842	3,138	551

Ohio

City—400 and Above

Liberty—Rans Hill, Cincinnati	29	400	420	148
Whitehall—J. Willis Jarvis, Columbus	38	404	451	200
Townview—Robert L. Crady, Dayton	52	408	396	97
Grace—Clyde Bowen, Dayton	58	414	278	88
Sylvania—Merritt Hamilton, Petersburg, Michigan	23	429	347	182
Kettering, First, Dayton—Thomas H. Gordon, Dayton	56	430	515	130
Fairview—David E. Miller, Cincinnati	53	431	358	127
Crestview—Bert E. Williams, Dayton	46	461	561	158
East Hamilton—Clealus Jacobs, Hamilton	68	464	600	152
Miamisburg, First—James E. Binkley, Miamisburg	18	471	464	124
Huber Heights—Howard T. Rich, Dayton	64	474	767	146
Blue Ash—	40	513	425	158
Reading—E. O. Edwards, Cincinnati	31	520	572	147
Highland Avenue—E. M. Helton, Cincinnati	25	529	478	170
New Bethel—J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Norwood	47	553	633	207
East Dayton—Orville Griffin, Dayton	57	662	893	311
North Dayton—William M. Beasley, Dayton	51	732	650	177
Western Avenue—W. A. Fox, Hamilton	26	739	647	131
Fairborn, First—Roy J. Fish, Fairborn	70	898	782	314
West Moraine—Travis Hudson, Dayton	124	950	944	290
West Side—Carl Hunter, Hamilton	33	1,344	850	221
Far Hills—S. M. Mulkey, Dayton	29	1,601	655	285

Oklahoma

Open Country—400 and Above

Manger—John Burrows, Jenks	29	418	270	127
Hopewell—Finis Steelman, Edmond	16	438	250	113
Blackburn Chapel—Jacob Jernigan, Shawnee	28	592	301	143

Village—400 and Above

Ninnekah—Clifford Keiningham, Ninnekah	9	402	339	151
Yuba—J. B. Lovelace, Yuba	4	423	196	109
Washington—Harold D. Wills, Washington	17	434	274	151
Newcastle—C. R. Tucker, Newcastle	4	442	257	65
Meridian—W. A. Hand, Comanche	20	444	327	132
Morris Memorial—Herb Masters, Ada	71	454	418	192
Fox—Fred D. Stover, Fox	14	463	230	81
Cromwell—Lynn Jones, Cromwell	12	492	197	110

Town—650 and Above

Marietta, First—Kenneth Carter, Marietta	10	664	366	108
Rush Springs—Donald G. Wester, Rush Springs	21	668	388	137
Harrah, First—Hoyt Aduddell, Harrah	25	670	500	158
Wilburton, First—Clifford Lyon, Wilburton	23	683	263	78
Maysville—Charles Prewitt, Maysville	36	703	444	189
Yale—Walter Welch, Yale	41	711	456	247
Golden Hills—C. F. Keim, Tulsa	31	711	694	255
Waurika, First—Leonard Sullivan, Waurika	35	712	588	185
Grove—Lloyd Crawford, Grove	16	772	317	119
Carnegie, First—James C. Weston, Carnegie	33	783	621	125
Davis, First—Carlos Berry, Davis	7	793	410	110
Stilwell—G. H. Crittendon, Stilwell	35	817	527	194
Heavener, First—	13	863	596	127
Nicoma Park, First—LeRoy W. Raley, Nicoma Park	35	981	963	380
Moore—Wade L. Carver, Moore	36	1,062	864	340

City—900 and Above

Glenwood—Robert Post, Tulsa	40	900	711	101
Broken Arrow, First—	35	903	722	283
Nowata, First—A. A. Davis, Nowata	23	926	473	99
Poteau, First—Robert S. Jackson, Poteau	14	936	553	226
Harvard Avenue—L. E. Stith, Tulsa	29	947	794	313
Checotah—George McDow, Checotah	18	956	605	142
Anadarko, First—Frank Loveless, Anadarko	53	964	670	251
Hillcrest—Hugh Huffine, Tulsa	47	980	508	218
Hominy, First—Richard P. Brooks, Hominy	38	989	619	221
Wynnewood—Bobby Woods, Wynnewood	45	990	726	258
Britton—James A. Hogg, Oklahoma City	31	1,004	959	372
University—John Meadows, Shawnee	18	1,006	604	238
Nichols Hills—Rupert F. Naney, Oklahoma City	25	1,012	940	186
Agnew Avenue—Dick Fisher, Oklahoma City	15	1,013	712	273
Memorial—D. A. Williams, Jr., Tulsa	36	1,014	1,180	333
Rancho Village—Russell Clearman, Oklahoma City	39	1,033	828	261
White City—Robert Willets, Tulsa	12	1,041	671	258
Guymon, First—M. J. Lee, Guymon	12	1,056	1,060	399
Weatherford, First—Douglas Manning, Weatherford	30	1,059	533	221
Sequoyah Hills—J. C. Bunn, Tulsa	53	1,059	1,175	518
Claremore, First—K. Kip Owen, Claremore	23	1,060	715	262
Pawhuska, First—W. Dean Rainwater, Pawhuska	16	1,068	541	154
Trinity—J. C. Wilhelm, Tulsa	32	1,070	528	156
South Memorial—Paul Cooke, Oklahoma City	17	1,071	545	188
Crown Heights—J. C. Segler, Oklahoma City	31	1,077	756	211
Vinita, First—Charles W. McBee, Vinita	10	1,086	498	154
University Heights, Stillwater—	20	1,092	401	167
Red Fork—Garnet Cole, Tulsa	57	1,108	1,058	402
Calvary—T. B. Ritzinger, Sulphur	34	1,112	620	207
Lindsay, First—	72	1,118	778	311
Purcell—Wayne D. Pearson, Purcell	24	1,126	614	220
Sayre, First—R. F. Gates, Sayre	43	1,162	659	317
Wewoka, First—E. J. Kearney, Wewoka	35	1,170	705	256
Sallisaw, First—Donald H. Corwin, Sallisaw	52	1,176	708	181
Virginia Avenue, Bartlesville—	38	1,189	807	327
Capitol Immanuel—Henry Swinney, Oklahoma City	18	1,190	402	190

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Okemah, First—Eulis Grisham, Okemah		34	1,195	587	162
Walters—Melvin Moody, Walters		58	1,198	986	273
Hollis, First—Robert L. Cargill, Hollis		45	1,202	958	284
Central, Muskogee—		13	1,215	627	214
Northside—H. M. Riek, Lawton		69	1,220	888	287
Wilmont Place—Clovis L. Hibbard, Oklahoma City		40	1,228	1,007	331
Calvary—James H. Weir, Durant		25	1,245	854	303
Marlow, First—Tal D. Bonham, Marlow		36	1,250	751	265
Woodward, First—Edward E. Wolfe, Woodward		27	1,250	930	264
Springdale—Robert Hopkins, Tulsa		25	1,258	703	228
Sooner—Claude D. McDonald, Midwest City		65	1,261	1,162	303
Calvary—Troy B. Corzine, Lawton		44	1,277	568	251
Trinity—Bob Harris, Lawton		70	1,281	942	365
Holdenville, First—Dan Rainbolt, Holdenville		10	1,284	518	161
Baptist Temple—Finley W. Tinnin, Oklahoma City		47	1,298	1,253	295
Blackwell, First—Jack C. Carroll, Blackwell		71	1,308	1,547	385
Hugo, First—H. Alton Webb, Hugo		26	1,312	731	281
Downtown—W. E. Cook, Oklahoma City		11	1,321	266	92
Elk City, First—Robert H. Denny, Elk City		20	1,327	870	342
Drumright, First—P. E. Tapp, Drumright		19	1,334	501	185
Henryetta, First—Kenneth Romines, Henryetta		16	1,334	669	196
Country Estates—Harold P. McGlamery, Midwest City		63	1,337	1,584	547
Crestwood—Anson Justice, Oklahoma City		39	1,362	877	355
Kentucky Avenue—L. A. Sartain, Oklahoma City		42	1,367	740	312
Calvary—C. Wade Freeman, Jr., Tulsa		78	1,372	1,533	638
Del City, First Southern—Joe Hubb Collier, Oklahoma City		84	1,408	1,560	663
Brookside—Lewis E. Maples, Tulsa		50	1,412	1,235	417
Pryor, First—John R. Stuckey, Pryor		40	1,491	991	327
Oak Avenue—Joe Dixon, Ada		23	1,530	712	194
Mangum, First—Calvin C. Ussery, Mangum		36	1,542	892	287
Guthrie, First—John W. Dowdy, Guthrie		35	1,576	1,025	303
Western Hills—Warren Terry, Oklahoma City		89	1,585	1,455	467
Pauls Valley, First—Hale Dixon, Pauls Valley		28	1,596	890	381
Trinity—Jack H. Owens, Norman		44	1,607	1,122	567
Cushing, First—Robert Norsworthy, Cushing		52	1,650	1,317	303
Broadway—Bill Henry, Sand Springs		16	1,706	645	252
Hobart, First—C. Eugene Garrison, Hobart		33	1,818	1,021	345
Central—Donald R. Potts, Lawton		57	1,836	863	284
Portland Avenue—Frank Elkins, Oklahoma City		62	1,844	1,556	511
Sapulpa, First—Alvin W. Hedin, Sapulpa		45	1,864	949	297
Sheridan Road, Tulsa—		128	1,911	1,398	450
Clinton, First—Robert N. Hammons, Clinton		56	1,979	1,132	465
El Reno, First—W. F. Staton, El Reno		83	2,004	1,557	498
Durant, First—J. M. Gaskin, Durant		15	2,009	885	230
Okmulgee, First—Bill West, Okmulgee		46	2,027	1,088	275
Immanuel—J. W. Wade, Duncan		127	2,058	1,678	742
Immanuel—Alford Woodard, Shawnee		31	2,202	1,105	426
Frederick, First—Mart Hardin, Frederick		68	2,203	1,366	398
Kelham—John B. Shelton, Oklahoma City		57	2,327	1,263	560
Miami, First—Weldon E. Marcum, Miami		52	2,372	1,463	396
Exchange Avenue—Frank O. Baugh, Oklahoma City		70	2,374	1,855	665
Edmond, First—M. E. Ramey, Edmond		48	2,390	1,541	476
Ardmore, First—Richard T. Hopper, Ardmore		64	2,394	1,444	488
Stillwater, First—Richard M. Peterson, Stillwater		29	2,477	1,045	416
Nogales Avenue—J. B. Shinn, Tulsa		62	2,488	1,234	228
Ada, First—David Hause, Ada		98	2,524	1,549	484
Altus, First—		69	2,552	2,132	671

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. C. Enrolment</i>
Putnam City—Max Stanfield, Oklahoma City		120	2,613	2,339	818
Shawnee, First—Lowell Milburn, Shawnee		53	2,623	1,626	485
Chickasha, First—Jerold R. McBride, Chickasha		60	2,639	1,429	421
Muskogee, First—Felix Wagner, Muskogee		74	2,645	1,984	516
Bartlesville, First—James M. Baldwin, Bartlesville		57	2,670	1,987	654
Midwest City, First—C. Murray Fuquay, Midwest City		76	2,688	2,440	693
Ponca City, First—Evans T. Moseley, Ponca City		88	2,692	1,844	427
Northwest—Harvey A. Elledge, Oklahoma City		96	2,802	1,986	658
Norman, First—E. F. Hallock, Norman		42	3,009	1,989	550
Duncan, First—T. Hollis Epton, Duncan		100	3,041	2,551	869
McAlester, First—Charles Myers, McAlester		59	3,051	1,496	295
Immanuel—T. T. Crabtree, Tulsa		97	3,197	2,047	314
Olivet—Joe Dee Ray, Oklahoma City		71	3,250	1,481	630
Seminole, First—Robert Fling, Seminole		57	3,287	1,350	668
Enid, First—M. F. Ewton, Enid		72	3,442	1,650	435
Trinity—Robert S. Scales, Oklahoma City		95	3,957	1,979	725
Lawton, First—H. Tom Wiles, Lawton		187	4,445	3,531	1,473
Capitol Hill—Hugh R. Bumpas, Oklahoma City		110	4,955	2,310	646
Oklahoma City, First—Herschel H. Hobbs, Oklahoma City		84	5,800	2,956	958
Tulsa, First—Warren Hultgren, Tulsa		64	6,025	3,537	836

Oregon

Town—300 and Above

Madras, First—Doyle Collins, Madras	57	319	302	176
---	----	-----	-----	-----

City—300 and Above

Lincoln Street—Jack W. Burns, Portland	17	348	429	138
Sweet Home, First—Elvis E. Goss, Sweet Home	27	351	347	113
Eugene, First Southern—Robert W. Smith, Eugene	43	356	410	161
Portland, First Southern—Henry C. Price, Portland	12	384	320	171
Calvary—Ferris D. Winn, Klamath Falls	21	391	202	85
Trinity—Buren Higdon, Springfield	28	556	561	148
Klamath Falls, First—Mack P. Jones, Klamath Falls	33	831	412	132

Pennsylvania

Open Country—300 and Above

Wrightsdale—Edgar Sigmon, Peach Bottom	31	307	318	168
--	----	-----	-----	-----

City—300 and Above

Pittsburgh—Joe Waltz, Pittsburgh	83	395	420	217
--	----	-----	-----	-----

South Carolina

Open Country—400 and Above

Pleasant View—Paul R. Hudson, Nichols	1	400	211	90
Keowee—Norton Craig, Honea Path	16	400	331	109
Little Bethel—Nevelle G. Lambert, Mullins	3	401	273	134
Hopewell—Jesse Powers, Blacksburg	30	401	338	208
Mount Lebanon—Forrest Davis, Buffalo	10	402	307	107
Swift Creek—Steve A. Rutledge, Darlington	9	402	361	134
Hopewell—C. F. Candler, Seneca	14	403	299	107
Cedar Spring—Marion H. Hendrix, Spartanburg	14	408	407	148
Motlow—LeRoy Cooper, Campobello	7	410	278	120
Little Mountain—Esley C. Campbell, Inman	11	421	299	122
Bethuel—C. O. Clark, Greenville	13	421	328	115
Friendship—T. A. Woolbright, Lyman	7	422	382	142
Doctor's Creek—	9	423	233	172
Crossroads—Eugene Neely, Greer	31	425	377	183
Camp Creek—	15	428	358	214
New Hope—Hubert S. Sinclair, Heath Springs	15	431	291	130
Cross Roads—George Case, Easley	10	433	217	83
Great Swamp—C. E. Schaible, Jr., Ridgeland	5	434	303	124
Pine Grove No. 1—Albert Bramlett, Walterboro	12	436	274	160
Double Springs—Curtis Waters, Taylors	14	436	296	129
Friendship—David R. Pickern, Barnwell	12	437	264	176
Rehoboth—	12	438	485	146
Spring Branch—Lloyd Brunson, Fair Bluff	2	439	184	68
Flint Hill—George Richman, Fort Mill	11	439	383	130
New Liberty—James L. Brown, Travelers Rest	12	443	168	83
Flint Ridge—Roy Neal, Heath Springs	13	443	303	151
Sardis—L. G. Cribb, Saluda	19	443	439	198
Upper Fairforest—E. Frank Inman, Union	31	443	487	253
Walnut Hill—E. A. Lane, Campobello	13	444	353	75
Cherokee Creek—Otis McKinnon, Gaffney	21	445	264	114
Sardis—Clyde L. Fox, Timmonsville	22	449	346	155
Mount Olive—Claude Campbell, Cowpens	8	450	257	87
Bethel—M. A. Woodson, Olanta	6	450	333	95
Reedy Fork—R. C. Eustace, Piedmont	11	451	374	103
Lebanon—John C. Searcy, Anderson	20	454	359	85
Corinth—John Dickson, Gaffney	16	459	316	166
Crosswell—	13	461	384	198
Eureka—Ronald Gaynor, Anderson	23	461	431	180
Green Sea—Morgan B. Gilreath, Green Sea	10	465	322	167
Fairview No. 2—James Morgan, Spartanburg	13	467	298	137
Malvern Hill—H. Eugene Lee, Camden	47	474	366	161
Concord—Alvin D. Wall, Anderson	31	476	527	178
Beaverdam—Fay L. Langford, Williamston	3	479	270	107
Forrestville—Joe Seay, Greenville	25	481	401	138
Arrowwood—W. M. Owens, Chesnee	21	489	374	127
Locust Hill—W. J. Jordan, Travelers Rest	5	493	359	206
Rock Springs—Homer Couch, Easley	21	496	431	125
New Pleasant—	9	497	400	198
Flat Rock—Harold Rochester, Anderson	29	497	427	167
Gapway—Earl H. Hill, Mullins	5	505	327	115
State Line—L. T. Lankford, Gaffney	8	508	317	123
Catawba—Raymond Shumpert, Rock Hill	15	508	463	134
Shiloh—J. C. Parker, Aiken	11	510	490	207
Buffalo—W. C. Pate, Kershaw	23	513	438	184
Ebenezer—Samuel Avery, Travelers Rest	12	518	405	119

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Piedmont—Vernon McAbee, Chesnee		10	519	336	121
Cudd Memorial—Gideon M. Long, Jr., Spartanburg		26	521	586	215
Buck Creek—Mayfield Pruitt, Chesnee		6	527	251	78
Brushy Creek—John T. Morrow, Taylors		17	529	407	156
Mount Olive—Raymond A. McKinney, Nichols		25	532	335	139
Cedar Grove—Robert Marchbanks, Belton		12	534	328	118
Grassy Pond—Warren Fowler, Gaffney		6	534	416	172
Washington—Louie Winn, Pelzer		12	544	385	122
Shady Grove—Lawrence B. Lutz, Belton		1	550	300	84
Siloam—Jack Ward, Easley		7	550	435	183
Sandy Run—Ray Manning, Hampton		26	553	327	185
Draytonville—Cline Borders, Gaffney		15	557	477	174
Whitefield—Calvin Turner, Belton		19	578	466	173
Griffin—G. B. Freeman, Pickens		17	596	408	144
Rock Hill—Edward Brown, Landrum		11	617	435	141
Washington—Kenneth Newton, Greer		12	621	411	185
Midland Park—Harold P. Wells, Charleston Heights		38	629	597	191
Rocky Creek—E. S. Morgan, Simpsonville		17	650	494	150
Ebenezer—		37	654	609	200
Reedy River—S. P. Hester, Greenville		17	660	480	157
Clear Springs—L. W. Pace, Simpsonville		9	664	491	186
Cooley Springs—Carl O. Page, Spartanburg		4	673	301	64
Mount Lebanon—Marshall R. Simpson, Greer		20	682	517	182
West Gantt—Clyde Allen, Greenville		33	683	425	236
Mount Bethel—Willis E. Pruitt, Belton		14	691	351	201
Johns Island—J. Henry Propst, Johns Island		9	700	701	256
Holston Creek—Guy H. Lawson, Inman		9	702	366	122
Welcome—Cullen B. Crook, Greenville		41	753	730	210
Oak Grove—Floyd D. Loudermilk, Spartanburg		23	759	682	219
Holly Springs—Wayne Levan, Inman		25	783	660	269
New Prospect—D. Clarence Shirley, Anderson		39	791	738	287
Pleasant Grove—M. Roger Snipes, Greer		38	803	817	246
Fairview—B. F. Hawkins, Greer		33	867	895	361
Berea—Wade H. Griffin, Greenville		20	899	845	166
Mountain Creek—J. A. Cave, Taylors		21	1,159	734	188

Village—400 and Above

Harris—James W. Browder, Greenwood	22	400	377	133
West View—W. F. Lister, Greenville	12	402	273	88
Poinsett—Carlton M. Robinson, Greenville	24	403	307	90
Hyde Park—R. R. Robertson, Lancaster	35	416	335	159
Beech Island—Dwight Long, North Augusta	16	422	378	148
Whitney—Loyd R. Lane, Whitney	20	438	367	143
Southside—G. W. Allen, Gaffney	18	466	341	89
Glenwood—Charles W. Boling, Easley	3	469	301	109
Jackson Mill—Furman Jackson, Wellford	16	469	364	105
Greer Memorial—	1	505	396	110
Apalache—Hubert Finley, Greer	16	511	546	74
Eastside—M. T. Hudgens, Liberty	12	537	417	138
New Pisgah—	3	588	438	104
Union Bleachery—C. Leon Chandler, Greenville	11	654	579	176
Pickens Mill—Garland Sentell, Pickens	16	660	486	126
Arkwright—Kenneth Ridings, Arkwright	15	699	427	124

Town—650 and Above

Fairfax—Robert E. Cuttino, Fairfax	15	652	424	154
Pacolet Mills—Robert Ivey, Pacolet Mills	32	662	538	161
Converse—W. Thomas Phillips, Converse	5	665	413	93
Arcadia—Roy R. Gowan, Arcadia	12	671	426	79
Red Bank—Robert E. Clyde, Saluda	26	673	613	159
Tabernacle—Earl H. Sargent, Pelzer	20	678	429	173
Taylor, First—Jack Nanney, Taylors	24	685	732	204
Johnston, First—Lon B. Knight, Johnston	14	686	570	88
Fairforest—William B. Bolt, Fairforest	18	686	761	193
Westminster, First—Ralph L. Cowan, Westminster	19	690	423	91
Warrenville, First—S. T. Smith, Warrenville	6	696	386	168
Landrum, First—Charles W. Farrar, Landrum	26	698	670	330
Langley, First—Clyde Rhinehart, Langley .....	.....	702	600	217
Duncan, First—Walter R. Barefoot, Duncan	20	704	565	240
Simpsonville, First—F. Howard Wheeler, Simpsonville ..	4	711	548	71
Joanna, First—James B. Mitchell, Joanna	15	713	626	172
Drayton—A. Heyward Comer, Drayton	39	718	676	196
Belvedere, First—Clyde L. Riley, Belvedere	37	727	489	202
Hayne—Wilson Payne, Spartanburg	40	734	538	148
Kershaw, First—Charles H. Rabon, Kershaw	26	737	599	252
Pickens, First—Lloyd Batson, Pickens	16	744	658	177
Fountain Inn, First—D. D. McCraw, Fountain Inn	8	752	580	185
Kershaw, Second—	8	753	683	118
Inman Mills—LeRoy Cleveland, Inman	18	771	677	145
Seneca—James P. Stokes, Seneca	7	776	667	101
Mills Mill—Joe F. Vaughan, Woodruff	28	787	525	169
Westminster—Willie S. Cromer, Westminster	18	797	300	100
Lyman, First—R. Von King, Lyman	11	835	795	198
Buffalo—Reginald Smith, Buffalo	56	858	563	200
Clemson—Charles A. Arrington, Clemson	16	1,018	869	207
Inman, First—James R. Bruce, Inman	34	1,050	1,064	205
Boiling Springs—James W. Crocker, Spartanburg	41	1,418	1,510	370

City—900 and Above

Dillon, First—Frank Zedick, Dillon	32	911	838	326
Oakland—Coit Troutman, Jr., Rock Hill	24	911	854	173
Belton, First—D. H. Daniel, Jr., Belton	17	915	775	175
Thomas Memorial—Donald E. Cook, Bennettsville	38	918	832	151
Lancaster, Second—B. Conrad Johnston, Lancaster	27	923	885	299
West End—B. Milford Vaughn, Rock Hill	20	925	778	306
Lake City—Archie W. Brickle, Lake City	23	927	754	288
Augusta Heights—C. DeLoyd Self, Greenville .....	.....	927	1,176	336
Emmanuel—Milton G. Frazier, Hartsville	54	929	876	179
Morningside—James B. Gibson, Spartanburg	10	933	954	187
Earlewood—C. W. Poston, Columbia	39	934	716	226
Southside—Glenn E. Felmet, Greer	28	937	756	144
James Island—W. Glenn Tallant, Charleston	95	946	893	236
North Charleston—Paul M. Pridgen, North Charleston ..	30	946	1,061	556
West Side—John E. Dent, West Columbia	24	948	969	276
Park Circle—R. C. Johnson, North Charleston	97	956	1,195	324

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment En</i>
Monaghan—Harold E. Jones, Greenville	25	959	722	189
Easley, First—.....	12	973	940	260
Union, First—Tom S. Lawrence, Union	15	987	869	165
Remount—Chester F. Russell, Charleston	63	1,014	1,104	403
Laurel—Jesse M. Hill, Greenville	50	1,020	935	231
Calvary—J. Kirk Lawton, Florence	28	1,021	1,441	321
Cooper River—David G. Anderson, Charleston	52	1,036	1,084	327
Green Street—J. Ray Batson, Spartanburg	6	1,037	493	175
Eau Claire—Wilbur L. Borom, Columbia	22	1,060	1,028	268
Brandon—O. B. Lancaster, Greenville	31	1,070	707	160
City View—Ansel Pruitt, Greenville	25	1,071	699	182
Dunean—Woodrow W. Harris, Greenville	42	1,077	870	217
Crescent Hill—Harry W. Granger, Columbia	30	1,092	745	194
Central—Andrew Coltharp, Greenville	9	1,108	724	234
Conway, First—Samuel G. Lovell, Jr., Conway	38	1,148	977	192
Lancaster, First—Daniel W. Cloer, Lancaster	39	1,153	1,058	301
Chester, First—.....	30	1,196	1,022	139
Laurens, First—Robert S. Cooper, Laurens	51	1,229	1,052	360
Charleston, First—John A. Hamrick, Charleston	35	1,256	1,071	415
Colonial Heights—John C. Adkerson, Columbia	24	1,265	1,017	422
Oakwood—J. Robert Martin, Anderson	3	1,287	395	106
Great Falls, First—E. E. Hite, Jr., Great Falls	23	1,289	938	194
Hartsville, First—Davis M. Sanders, Hartsville	26	1,290	1,160	238
Orrville—Clarence V. Martin, Anderson	53	1,296	957	259
Rutledge Avenue—Douglas N. Baker, Charleston	48	1,307	864	271
Fort Mill, First—B. C. Tschudy, Fort Mill	54	1,315	994	295
Greenwood, First—James A. Bowers, Greenwood	28	1,315	1,253	230
Dorchester-Waylyn—Fred E. Dabney, Charleston	78	1,317	1,416	640
Ware Shoals, First—J. Ned Taylor, Ware Shoals	37	1,326	1,200	398
Georgetown, First—J. M. Kirkland, Georgetown	56	1,335	1,088	391
Park—E. B. Hicks, Rock Hill	51	1,340	1,116	423
Earle Street—Henry L. Anderson, Greenville	37	1,369	1,039	241
Myrtle Beach, First—Carl Compton, Myrtle Beach	57	1,370	1,482	354
Cherokee Avenue—Clarence Hampton, Gaffney	23	1,387	1,114	476
Mullins—Lewis E. McCormick, Mullins	40	1,394	1,205	249
Greer, First—Stewart B. Simms, Greer	34	1,404	1,426	411
West Columbia, First—James F. Burriess,	33	1,433	1,349	354
Sans Souci—A. Boyd Turner, Greenville	37	1,453	1,227	417
Rock Hill, First—C. Michael Warr, Rock Hill	41	1,455	1,308	456
Immanuel—Thomas W. Fryer, Florence	56	1,470	1,191	304
Sumter, First—.....	16	1,495	960	138
South Main Street—James W. Buckingham, Greenwood	40	1,497	1,404	389
Calvary—James S. Day, Jr., Spartanburg	50	1,517	1,358	330
Victor—R. P. Lamb, Greer	36	1,565	1,200	282
Kilbourne Park—Leslie W. Edwards, Columbia	52	1,574	1,847	245
Walterboro, First—William M. Jones, Walterboro	76	1,580	1,178	254
Gaffney, First—Denver J. Davis, Gaffney	36	1,681	996	189
Grace—W. Knox Lambert, Sumter	83	1,702	1,105	135
Camden, First—O. Floyd Montgomery, Camden	51	1,709	1,486	522
North Augusta, First—W. E. Spears, Jr.,	45	1,753	1,800	606
Shandon—Enoch C. Brown, Columbia	23	1,846	1,375	416
Aiken, First—W. Austin Roberts, Aiken	31	1,932	1,552	316
Washington Avenue—W. Daniel Greer, Greenville	66	2,027	1,426	557
Rosewood—William L. Faircloth, Columbia	42	2,105	1,130	465
Orangeburg, First—William W. Lancaster,	44	2,185	1,997	400
Beaufort—George A. Jones, Beaufort	112	2,196	2,303	568

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Southside—W. H. Clapp, Spartanburg		60	2,225	1,803	453
Park Street—Robert L. Deneen, Columbia		52	2,277	2,005	541
Citadel Square—J. Roy Robinson, Charleston		55	2,282	1,677	490
Ashley River—R. W. Major, Charleston		89	2,502	2,033	609
Spartanburg, First—John L. Slaughter, Spartanburg		51	2,569	2,272	724
Charleston Heights—John E. Huss, Charleston		73	2,624	1,394	535
Pendleton Street—D. M. Rivers, Greenville		89	2,631	1,939	492
Greenville, First—L. D. Johnson, Greenville		28	2,707	2,265	454
Florence, First—Edward L. Byrd, Florence		59	3,178	2,344	791
Anderson, First—Cort R. Flint, Anderson		88	3,343	2,933	705
Columbia, First—R. Archie Ellis, Columbia		101	4,115	3,043	998

South Dakota

City—300 and Above

Rapid City, First Southern—L. H. Roseman, Rapid City....	47	341	305	156
--	----	-----	-----	-----

Tennessee

Open Country—400 and Above

Paw Paw Hollow—A. R. Kitts, Strawberry Plains	2	400	192	88
McPheeter's Bend—Ted Davis, Church Hill	401	206	80	
Sulphur Springs—Frank Lethcoe, Jonesboro	7	404	214	90
Joelton—Truman Durham, Joelton	23	404	380	188
Union Hill—Craig Ratliff, Goodlettsville	11	406	249	128
Stock Creek—H. N. Key, Knoxville	13	406	296	157
Pleasant Hill—Lloyd Henry, Corryton	9	407	171	88
Walnut Grove—C. E. Whitman, Bolivar	9	410	91	87
Little West Fork—Delmar R. Rice, Clarksville	8	412	250	81
Flintville—Howard McGehee, Flintville	7	418	219	101
Liberty—Arthur F. Grahl, Wartburg	12	418	259	100
Charleston—Jack Naylor, Stanton	9	421	307	128
Dungan Chapel—John V. Rednour, Elizabethton	20	422	142	66
Reed's Springs—Buford Albright, Loudon	3	422	196	127
Highland—W. C. Cardwell, Knoxville	35	425	285	158
Cedar Springs—Herman Davidson, Tazewell	24	429	56	88
Little Doe—Franklin Hall, Butler	4	429	150	106
Ball Camp—John Churchman, Knoxville	22	429	361	104
Beech Springs—John Elmer Crawford, Kodak	2	432	176	97
Bethel—Clell King, Morristown	13	433	325	158
Egypt—J. G. Wise, Memphis	10	434	340	185
Piney Grove—George Hicks, Rockford	22	439	211	52
Barton's Creek—Hoyt Huddleston, Lebanon	8	441	235	50
Zion Chapel—	7	443	270	106
Westover—Ralph Bray, Jackson	21	443	432	179
Forest Hill—Ralph E. Galyon, Maryville	17	446	316	134
Mount Gilead—B. C. Willeutt, Bethel Springs	7	453	220	127
Cave Spring—J. B. Thomas, Speedwell	4	457	131	88
Stoney Creek—Edd Burnette, Elizabethton	6	457	233	151
Oak Grove—John R. Christian, Springfield	14	457	329	139
Mount Zion (Monroe)—	5	458	153	79

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Pleasant Hill—McMurray Roberts, Lenoir City		7	458	306	197
Hopewell Springs—Floyd E. Harlow, Loudon		3	461	180	103
Chinquapin Grove—Elmer Sellers, Bluff City		10	465	309	103
Cobbs Chapel—Ruble Price, Treadway		6	469	40	....
Pleasant View—Isaac Jones, Clarksville		36	471	320	129
Mount Lebanon—Thomas V. Wells, Maryville		23	471	379	209
Siam—.....		12	474	373	184
Lyons Creek—.....		34	481	444	164
Paint Rock—James V. Terry, Oneida		7	482	100	....
East Maryville—J. Charleston Reed, Maryville		27	485	349	199
Black Oak—Delbert Payne, Clinton		11	492	290	111
Oak Grove—Jimmy K. Morris, Covington		19	492	449	160
Broadmoor—Ira C. Cole, Memphis		34	496	450	250
Spruce Pine—Olaf Atkins, Bean Station		1	501	159	....
Antioch—Walter Martin, Humboldt		8	501	334	160
Clinch River—Wayne Provence, Clinton		4	504	142	59
Morris Hill—Taylor Castleberry, Chattanooga		16	508	421	174
Clear Branch—H. L. Hutchins, Lake City		26	530	313	112
Hixson, First—C. E. Blevins, Hixson		25	552	587	170
Lookout Valley—William M. Steele, Chattanooga		15	554	392	144
Holston—Elmer Sharp, Strawberry Plains		26	555	411	200
Salem—Harold White, Knoxville		15	567	489	188
Bethel—James R. Stroud, Clinton		20	575	284	120
Union—Haskel Ingram, Jr., Hampton		24	579	386	139
Mount View—Vester Blanton, Nashville		46	579	400	185
Pleasant View—Clarence Wells, Clinton		22	581	341	120
Riverview—Roy V. Brock, Knoxville		27	583	361	134
Notchey Creek—Vernon Watson, Madisonville		14	592	377	184
Marble Dale—.....		26	597	333	80
Roseberry—R. B. Armstrong, Mascot		8	614	317	98
New Hopewell—Jerry L. Tillman, Knoxville		11	623	461	211
John Sevier—Fred O. Ponton, Knoxville		34	656	347	181
Shellsford—Donald Owens, McMinnville		27	665	345	188
Chilhowee, First—Joe L. Orr, Seymour		19	666	300	156
Corinth—Joe Caldwell, Loudon		3	696	383	205
Grace—Alfred T. Royer, Knoxville		23	701	699	300
Glenwood—Charles M. Sharits, Knoxville		23	757	709	312
Mount Olive—Wyman E. Wood, Knoxville		18	813	704	169
Concord—M. Dale Larew, Chattanooga		40	984	738	279
Valley Grove (Chapman Highway)—Creed S. McCoy, Knoxville		58	1,301	1,062	482

Village—400 and Above

Ridgedale—Marshall G. Duncan, Knoxville	15	401	383	134
Cedar Ford—Loy Shelton, Powder Springs	4	437	217	....
Sullivan—Truman V. Smith, Kingsport	23	439	349	98
Orlinda—Gene Turner, Orlinda	5	442	300	54
Barren Plains—Steve Kasey, Springfield	9	477	207	124
Pleasant Grove—Tom D. Fritts, Coalfield	32	484	289	141
Beaver Dam—Jack Whitson, Knoxville	6	489	462	222
Loveland—Orville R. Valentine, Knoxville	25	490	381	105
Brighton—Pat Landrum, Brighton	8	494	373	217
Cedar Hill—Elbert Baird, LaFollette	9	510	179	57
Una—Roy F. Easterly, Nashville	16	575	440	232
Third Creek—Earl Taylor, Knoxville	19	656	283	125
Crouches Creek—Gene Young, Jellico	6	778	488	125

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Town—650 and Above					
Oakwood—Wallace C. McGill, Chattanooga	18	675	761	279	
New Providence—Van M. Sledd, Clarksville	15	694	607	182	
Greenbrier—Jerry Songer, Greenbrier	29	715	548	251	
Lupton Drive—W. R. Stafford, Jr., Chattanooga	62	718	382	177	
Bartlett—Irvin Hays, Bartlett	17	750	628	253	
Bethlehem—Roy Blevins, Oneida	9	763	378	100	
Portland, First—Eugene M. Fleming, Portland	18	777	683	204	
Madisonville, First—Dillard A. Mynatt, Madisonville	36	873	535	152	
Sevierville, First—Gordon T. Greenwell, Sevierville	34	1,162	851	284	
Broadway—David R. Walker, Maryville	56	1,278	1,158	542	
Old Hickory, First—Lucius W. Hart, Old Hickory	62	1,500	1,108	499	

City—900 and Above					
North, Etowah—E. N. Pack, Etowah	20	901	698	195	
Bolivar, First—W. Fred Kendall, II, Bolivar	21	907	907	358	
Eastdale—R. R. Denny, Chattanooga	43	919	740	230	
Greeneville, First—James W. Lindsay, Greeneville	31	919	881	317	
Levi—John T. Brown, Memphis	60	939	692	205	
West Lonsdale—T. M. Cody, Knoxville	45	941	538	281	
Brownsville—H. K. Sorrell, Brownsville	54	942	906	222	
Millington, First—H. A. Hunderup, Jr., Millington	59	945	739	382	
Martin, First—Charles Wingo, Martin	39	949	682	223	
Rogersville, First—James E. Pitts, Rogersville	48	964	837	307	
Rockwood, First—.....	32	973	910	274	
Northside—J. B. Cross, Jefferson City	19	973	427	161	
North Knoxville—O. G. Lawless, Knoxville	25	977	623	245	
Poplar Avenue—Gerald Martin, Memphis	28	979	632	307	
Hollywood—David J. Irby, Memphis	13	981	876	363	
Thrifhaven—Pete Steelman, Memphis	89	986	929	406	
Lonsdale—J. S. Aiken, Knoxville	24	987	553	159	
Shelby Avenue—Richard D. Lucas, Nashville	32	995	632	192	
LaFollette, First—J. E. Ledbetter, LaFollette	23	998	610	171	
White Oak—Elmer J. Foust, Chattanooga	46	1,005	943	298	
Immanuel—Gaye L. McGlothlen, Nashville	11	1,005	809	210	
Newport, First—Harold A. Collins, Newport	23	1,007	1,024	183	
Kennedy—Howard S. Kolb, Memphis	45	1,014	969	429	
St. Elmo Avenue—McKnight Fite, Chattanooga	50	1,028	822	273	
Radnor—Robert W. Lashbrook, Nashville	15	1,033	994	324	
Woodbine—A. Sidney Waits, Nashville	76	1,037	848	373	
Central—Ansell T. Baker, Chattanooga	44	1,044	819	287	
Magness Memorial—Welch B. Green, McMinnville	5	1,045	734	200	
South Harriman—Charles Works, Harriman	32	1,047	866	213	
Meridian—Wilson Lonas, Knoxville	44	1,050	1,130	301	
Lynn Garden—J. Luther Trent, Kingsport	50	1,053	870	282	
Temple, Chattanooga—W. R. Lumpkin, Rossville, Georgia	26	1,054	391	64	
Calvary—T. Morris Megar, Jr., Bristol	23	1,072	666	141	
Milan—E. L. Smothers, Milan	21	1,079	827	293	
Ivy Memorial—Arthur A. Nelson, Nashville	61	1,081	775	321	
Longview Heights, Memphis—.....	62	1,082	761	313	
East, Athens—J. L. Stafford, Athens	85	1,090	968	291	
Trenton Street—Branson C. Wiggins, Harriman	14	1,093	710	214	
Temple—Richard Ratliff, Johnson City	31	1,095	654	238	
Everett Hills—F. R. Cole, Maryville	55	1,100	1,038	531	
Sweetwater, First—Anderson McCulley, Sweetwater	28	1,101	751	211	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Etowah, First—Euman M. Holt, Etowah		22	1,106	723	184
Trenton, First—R. Brown Hughes, Trenton		32	1,107	825	238
LaBelle Haven—D. M. Renick, Memphis		44	1,109	1,257	540
Spring Creek Road—Whitt M. Aiken, Chattanooga		77	1,112	883	318
Beverly Hills—William A. Foote, Memphis		39	1,115	1,114	414
Kingston, First—Fred Rudder, Kingston		36	1,116	1,114	434
Unaka Avenue, Johnson City—		33	1,117	637	239
Fairlawn—Bobby C. Moore, Memphis		96	1,118	1,274	520
Calvary—M. Filmore Strunk, Memphis		37	1,119	552	319
Glenwood—Freeman Wright, Kingsport		20	1,133	778	252
Lenoir City, First—Shields Webb, Lenoir City		21	1,145	857	286
Erwin, First—Melvin G. Faulkner, Erwin		57	1,147	798	186
Madison, First—Oscar T. Nelson, Madison		51	1,154	1,055	341
City View—George Westmoreland, Knoxville		17	1,158	662	194
Virginia Avenue—Clifford Haynes, Bristol		13	1,161	750	135
Shelbyville, First—James Singleton, Shelbyville		34	1,162	879	237
Northside—Jack McEwen, Chattanooga		19	1,166	734	172
Paris, First—		21	1,168	1,060	157
Inskip—Luther C. Rule, Knoxville		34	1,179	1,029	293
Grandview—James E. Harris, Nashville		55	1,203	850	224
Lewisburg, First—Leslie M. Huff, Jr., Lewisburg		7	1,226	948	268
Fountain City, First—Ray O. Jones, Knoxville		17	1,229	811	322
Raleigh—W. A. Boston, Memphis		43	1,231	875	339
Arlington—Paul Denington, Knoxville		29	1,248	849	244
Merton Avenue—R. C. Cannon, Memphis		31	1,250	922	218
Clinton, Second—George Williams, Clinton		60	1,250	991	232
Wallace Memorial—James G. McCluskey, Knoxville		50	1,251	1,719	654
Graceland—E. Lowell Adams, Memphis		66	1,258	1,396	519
Avondale—L. R. Whiddon, Chattanooga		31	1,267	1,119	296
Tennessee Avenue—Willard B. Tallman, Bristol		72	1,280	858	299
Ridgedale—R. Raymond Lloyd, Chattanooga		22	1,288	859	282
Athens, First—R. Richard Smith, Athens		10	1,298	1,145	479
Ardmore—J. Russell Duffer, Memphis		88	1,303	1,207	576
Central—Kenneth B. Combs, Oak Ridge		23	1,319	922	246
Park Avenue—Don J. Milam, Memphis		65	1,319	1,320	492
East Lake, Chattanooga—		13	1,328	914	368
Lockeland—L. Harold Sorrells, Nashville		37	1,333	992	242
Calvary—John L. Gilbert, Jackson		44	1,339	1,072	401
Sevier Heights—Perry Ginn, Knoxville		29	1,347	1,253	526
Springfield—Grant L. Jones, Springfield		32	1,360	1,018	264
Whitehaven—Lewis D. Ferrell, Memphis		52	1,360	1,276	338
Wells Station—Clint Oakley, Jr., Memphis		80	1,370	1,384	550
Colonial—Hollis D. Jordan, Memphis		88	1,377	1,784	632
Immanuel—Homer A. Cate, Knoxville		33	1,390	799	246
Broadway—J. G. Miller, Memphis		53	1,396	923	397
Humboldt—W. C. Garland, Humboldt		10	1,404	1,018	288
Oak Ridge, First—Edward D. Galloway, Oak Ridge		29	1,414	1,350	312
Eudora—Fred M. Wood, Memphis		48	1,414	1,561	593
Edgefield—Roy W. Babb, Nashville		41	1,420	992	363
Woodmont—G. Allen West, Jr., Nashville		35	1,427	1,201	383
McLean—Lloyd O. Barker, Memphis		44	1,428	1,016	368
Columbia, First—W. Clyde Martin, Columbia		34	1,432	956	366
Cookeville, First—George Capps, Jr., Cookeville		38	1,435	877	176
East Ridge—C. Henry Preston, Chattanooga		108	1,436	1,479	455
Robertsville—W. C. Summar, Oak Ridge		39	1,440	1,298	443
Jefferson City, First—		12	1,456	862	477
Central Bearden—Henry M. Chiles, Knoxville		16	1,486	1,176	472
Lebanon, First—Robert G. Capra, Lebanon		49	1,495	1,238	394
Cleveland, First—E. Warren Rust, Cleveland		26	1,496	1,139	480
Elizabethton, First—Wilford M. Lee, Elizabethton		80	1,499	1,060	355

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Gallatin, First—James P. Craine, Gallatin	82	1,500	1,225	343	
Prescott Memorial—Robert Troutman, Memphis	9	1,525	881	344	
Tullahoma, First—Tom Madden, Tullahoma	83	1,535	1,066	350	
Smithwood—Ralph Murray, Knoxville	39	1,546	1,253	418	
Clinton, First—Raymond Sanderson, Clinton	48	1,559	1,150	341	
Donelson, First—W. L. Baker, Nashville	40	1,595	1,454	317	
Lincoln Park—Charles Ausmus, Knoxville	52	1,614	1,660	587	
Dyersburg, First—Robert L. Orr, Dyersburg	49	1,621	1,301	366	
Frayser—P. O. Davidson, Memphis	56	1,630	1,560	657	
Boulevard—Connie M. Pickler, Memphis	25	1,631	1,095	274	
Eastland—Hayward Highfill, Nashville	28	1,643	1,073	310	
Judson Memorial—Hobart B. Ford, Nashville	47	1,680	1,320	271	
Trinity—Otto Sutton, Memphis	53	1,709	747	347	
South Knoxville—Clyde H. Freed, Jr., Knoxville	40	1,750	1,029	406	
Murfreesboro, First—H. Eugene Cotey, Murfreesboro	64	1,769	1,510	344	
Union City, First—J. R. Covington, Union City	48	1,787	1,463	467	
Red Bank—Ralph E. Norton, Chattanooga	55	1,854	2,109	558	
Lamar Heights—Emmett C. Johnson, Memphis	46	1,868	1,287	495	
Morristown, First—A. Hudson Hicks, Morristown	45	1,870	1,275	297	
Fifth Avenue—Wallace Morton, Knoxville	50	1,872	1,286	367	
Park Avenue—Robert A. Mowrey, Nashville	96	1,894	1,299	325	
Woodland Park—Carl B. Allen, Chattanooga	24	1,961	652	303	
Leawood—Jerry L. Glisson, Memphis	75	1,994	1,958	798	
Berclair—E. B. Bowen, Memphis	58	2,006	1,845	801	
Southern Avenue—Livy L. Cope, Germantown	43	2,021	1,488	473	
Brainerd—J. Ralph McIntyre, Chattanooga	74	2,024	1,749	715	
Clarksville, First—John D. Laida, Clarksville	112	2,064	1,454	385	
Jackson, First—Wayne Dehone, Jackson	41	2,066	1,951	449	
Central, Fountain City—Charles S. Bond, Knoxville	47	2,094	2,007	629	
West Jackson—David Q. Byrd, Jr., Jackson	37	2,137	1,512	719	
Kingsport, First—William J. Purdue, Kingsport	24	2,137	1,627	336	
Maryville, First—J. William Harbin, Maryville	70	2,164	1,585	532	
Central—James Canaday, Johnson City	49	2,300	1,423	334	
Union Avenue—James F. Eaves, Memphis	34	2,400	1,672	487	
Cherokee—Jarry Autrey, Memphis	187	2,485	2,502	1,159	
Speedway Terrace—Mark Harris, Memphis	54	2,497	1,265	351	
Bell Avenue—Emory L. Williams, Knoxville	41	2,555	1,557	423	
McCalla Avenue—Raymond Smith, Knoxville	23	2,569	1,463	491	
Chattanooga, First—Luther Joe Thompson, Chattanooga	51	2,569	1,818	461	
Seventh Street—Thomas J. Tichenor, Memphis	93	2,589	993	304	
Inglewood, Nashville—	47	2,591	1,801	632	
Grace—W. E. Darby, Nashville	44	2,681	1,677	530	
Belmont Heights—Harold J. Purdy, Nashville	82	2,729	2,281	609	
Temple—A. D. Foreman, Jr., Memphis	42	2,835	2,071	582	
Knoxville, First—Charles A. Trentham, Knoxville	27	3,313	1,686	491	
Broadway—Lewis E. Rhodes, Knoxville	54	3,452	1,556	692	
Nashville, First—H. Franklin Paschall, Nashville	147	3,663	3,050	923	
Highland Heights—Slater A. Murphy, Memphis	110	3,796	2,470	1,085	
Memphis, First—R. Paul Caudill, Memphis	90	4,445	2,906	640	
Bellevue—Ramsey Pollard, Memphis	174	8,539	3,143	1,188	

Texas

Open Country—400 and Above

Spring Hill—Harold Lansford, Longview	6	405	183	76
Bethsaida "Y"—Wendell L. Poole, Bivins	10	418	180	99
Rural Shade—J. Dale Mingus, Cleveland	5	423	184	67

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Edmonson, First—Herbert Row, Edmonson		17	427	256	230
Midkiff, First—Jerry Bob Taylor, Midkiff		24	437	341	119
Call Junction—		6	440	215	131
Caps—Bill Cathey, Abilene		26	440	270	161
Live Oak—Lawrence Hammond, Gatesville		22	444	321	160
Loeb, First—Rodney DeLoach, Silsbee		18	449	226	139
Good Shepherd—David W. Blalock, Silsbee		40	459	357	246
Clawson—Charles Wisdom, Lufkin		15	466	300	132
Concord—LaVern C. Wood, Waco		50	467	320	169
Pine Forest—Percy H. Bailey, Vidor		18	474	389	178
Pine Springs—William D. Agee, Tyler		14	476	345	120
Dixie—James E. Lafferty, Tyler		3	484	321	162
Elmont—Daniel O. Davis, Jr., Van Alstyne		10	488	238	78
Pleasant Hill—A. D. Eberhart, Austin		23	491	272	78
Bethel—Isaac Johnson, Tyler		25	527	325	146
Old First, Orange—		27	537	503	221
Forest Home—Marshall Taylor, Kilgore		11	577	384	192
Calvary—J. S. Sullivan, Jr., Longview		23	627	451	248
Little Cypress—Wilburn Ansley, Orange		32	669	520	338
Tate Springs—Roy Buckelew, Arlington		32	675	445	131
Hickory Tree—Oral R. Bowman, Mesquite		10	963	519	275

Village—400 and Above

Melissa—Clyde Boyd, Melissa	15	401	218	89
Tom Bean—Donald Howland, Tom Bean	11	409	223	108
Rose City—L. C. Garner, Vidor	11	428	238	121
Bullard—Reese Sanders, Bullard	17	447	364	223
Cactus, First—Murlie Rogers, Cactus	12	455	282	171
Kress, First—J. T. Campbell, Kress	8	459	316	170
Mount Calm, First—O. O. Ervin, Mount Calm	11	460	242	75
Wolforth—Joe Townsend, Wolforth	2	466	331	83
Ropesville—Wayne O. Perry, Ropesville	20	569	378	183
Combes, First—Bobby Ellis, Combes	21	592	343	184

Town—650 and Above

Santa Anna, First—Raymond Jones, Santa Anna	5	653	326	104
Groveton—D. D. Simpson, Groveton	18	654	216	112
Hooks, First—Fred Greger, Hooks	15	654	288	131
Forney—Jerry D. Griffin, Forney	22	654	373	82
Katy, First—Charles E. Stewart, Katy	32	656	621	248
Van—Steve Ditmore, Van	11	657	408	151
Honey Grove, First—T. J. Watts, Honey Grove	9	663	495	89
Bovina, First—John M. Ferguson, Bovina	37	663	594	311
Rising Star—H. K. Neely, Jr., Rising Star	5	664	294	110
Eldorado, First—	11	665	440	171
Early, First—Ferris Akins, Brownwood	17	671	569	221
Rule, First—Rodney Dowdy, Rule	12	672	388	132
Canton—Donald Brown, Canton	11	675	409	143
Panhandle, First—Keith McCormick, Panhandle	14	678	484	167
Midlothian, First—Fred Chapman, Midlothian	10	682	309	110
Knox City, First—Tony Longval, Knox City	36	682	455	151
Kirbyville, First—	9	683	415	182
Brazoria, First—Herman Coe, Brazoria	14	683	539	279

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Sundown—Gaston Green, Sundown		17	685	294	185
Hale Center, First—Tommie Allen, Hale Center		29	690	684	291
Whitewright—Dale Gore, Whitewright		8	692	380	116
Grand Saline—Richard T. Moody, Grand Saline		13	698	469	71
Leonard, First—James R. Swedenburg, Jr., Leonard		11	704	501	164
Buckner Home—William G. Etheridge, Dallas		110	708	679	490
Lindale—		22	712	383	96
Roscoe, First—Glenn Roenfeldt, Roscoe		20	719	451	143
Wheeler—Frank J. Ross, Wheeler		16	720	403	175
Princeton, First—Lloyd Elder, Princeton		14	725	349	119
Sour Lake, First—Glenn Dromgoole, Sour Lake		13	725	445	112
Baird, First—Bob Eklund, Baird		34	728	378	149
Kountze, First—Carrol T. Cole, Kountze		31	731	446	175
Royse City—Robert Baldrige, Royse City		2	737	400	127
Buna, First—Frank Oglesbee, Buna		30	743	540	257
Mansfield, First—James E. Tillman, Mansfield		20	744	581	283
Bangs, First—Robert P. Jackson, Bangs		14	745	450	158
Mount Vernon, First—		8	745	476	98
Whitesboro, First—H. D. Freeman, Whitesboro		27	748	541	141
Chillicothe—Roy Canada, Chillicothe		7	749	368	81
Granbury, First—William F. Fowler, Granbury		17	755	453	177
Round Rock—		29	758	392	153
Crosby, First—James T. Steeley, Crosby		28	758	523	253
Anahuac, First—C. D. Bass, Anahuac		23	762	635	104
Calvary—B. A. Carlin, Port Acres		21	769	636	280
Goldsmith—Kenneth Jones, Goldsmith		39	770	460	188
Frankston, First—John F. Garrett, Frankston		19	774	383	73
Idalou, First—Bill R. Frazier, Idalou		47	779	695	276
Albany—Marion E. Kirchner, Albany		10	793	506	152
Munday, First—John T. Street, Munday		17	795	461	198
Archer City, First—James McGinlay, Archer City		49	800	482	168
Kerens, First—Don Walker, Kerens		9	803	548	169
Clarendon—W. R. Lawrence, Clarendon		17	808	561	223
Hughes Springs—H. S. Morris, Hughes Springs		22	810	632	280
McLean—Dan Beltz, McLean		13	829	488	109
Merkel, First—William B. Sawyer, Merkel		43	838	683	227
Lockney, First—Gene Hawkins, Lockney		26	841	567	230
Troup, First—Francis Wilson, Troup		6	846	619	125
Seagraves, First—Frank Pollard, Seagraves		26	847	516	256
Tomball, First—Floyd Harris, Tomball		25	858	596	190
Genoa, First—Elvis H. Egge, Genoa		21	860	857	301
Friona, First—William Burton, Friona		55	863	828	422
Lefors, First—Eddie L. Spivey, Lefors		16	869	356	181
Mart—W. C. Beasley, Mart		17	870	639	243
Silverton—Carlos McLeod, Silverton		71	876	613	286
Stanton, First—William H. Uhlman, Stanton		47	877	704	292
Clyde, First—Harold Watson, Clyde		33	878	580	177
Overton, First—T. R. Harrison, Overton		3	884	403	89
Paducah, First—Robert J. Beck, Paducah		62	894	538	179
Cooper, First—Robert E. Jenkins, Cooper		9	913	528	136
Crosbyton, First—Otis Testerman, Crosbyton		25	923	679	214
Farmersville, First—Wilson L. Lofand, Farmersville		18	934	580	125
Humble, First—Thomas F. Henderson, Humble		36	962	788	308
DeKalb—Johnny Jackson, DeKalb		37	977	581	211
Wills Point—Herbert Garrett, Jr., Wills Point		32	986	593	208
Linden, First—		28	986	710	214
Goldthwaite—Dwaine Greene, Goldthwaite		15	997	627	176
O'Donnell, First—C. T. Partain, O'Donnell		24	1,000	594	237
Madisonville, First—Travis R. Wagstaff, Madisonville		28	1,007	641	254

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Ralls, First—C. M. Fields, Ralls		33	1,025	718	227
Woodville, First—Billy E. Simmons, Woodville		30	1,030	740	265
Bridgeport, First—James H. Stiles, Bridgeport		10	1,064	884	311
Olton, First—John E. Lewis, Olton		59	1,191	854	321

City—900 and Above

Highland—Dean Burk, Denton	7	901	458	234
Ridgetop—Claude W. Ellis, Austin	20	903	581	273
College Avenue—Hubert Conway, McGregor	41	904	621	226
Washington Street—Charles Russell, Greenville	7	905	597	248
Dayton, First—R. C. Hammock, Jr., Dayton	15	905	735	220
Dimmitt, First—M. A. Smith, Jr., Dimmitt	32	906	756	227
Green Acres—Lester B. Collins, Tyler	33	906	1,147	456
Capitol Heights—J. F. Walker, Austin	18	908	279	108
Fairview—Ernest N. Duncan, Grand Prairie	27	908	907	331
Kaufman—E. H. Dickerson, Kaufman	17	911	512	157
Rusk, First—Grover Talbert, Jr., Rusk	29	911	573	148
Crane, First—W. G. Perdue, Crane	35	914	707	280
Spearman—Luther M. Berry, Spearman	32	914	713	259
Ridglea West—	16	914	839	274
Deer Park, First—Billy W. Holloway, Deer Park	57	914	942	474
Gardendale—Herbert D. Christian, Corpus Christi	66	920	547	205
Decatur, First—Joe R. Boles, Decatur	24	920	598	220
West Side—Aaron Backus, Wichita Falls	36	922	721	266
Polk Street—Fred Moseley, Dallas	95	924	550	281
Wildwood—M. V. Pruett, Mesquite	25	925	437	265
Calvary—E. G. Morgan, Mexia	22	925	553	175
North Main—Don Allen, Houston	38	926	855	397
Northway—W. W. Baker, Jr., Dallas	43	929	852	343
San Saba, First—R. C. Tennison, San Saba	13	930	402	233
Harbor—Edward R. Seanor, Houston	23	930	595	300
Channelview, First—Dan L. Stribble, Channelview	24	930	602	273
Immanuel—Gene Burgess, Paris	20	930	723	291
Eastview—William L. Baker, Jr., Kilgore	45	931	592	354
South Avenue—James R. Pearce, Pasadena	66	934	879	283
Wooster—Grady Ned Allison, Baytown	34	934	1,012	444
Ridgecrest—Alf H. Skognes, Dallas	27	936	668	248
Park—Bill James Bell, Greenville	39	939	782	424
Carrollton, First—Fred A. White, Carrollton	20	939	901	271
Manchester—Joe A. Kelly, Houston	16	942	510	191
Immanuel—Alfred C. Altum, Abilene	13	943	571	205
Thornton Street—Clarence T. McGuire, Houston	70	945	345	159
Highland Heights—Gordon Highfill, Wichita Falls	13	945	525	139
Yoakum, First—Leonard Kaffka, Yoakum	7	946	587	292
Hillcrest—Tommy S. Burress, Austin	21	946	672	390
Georgetown, First—Hardy Clemons, Georgetown	1	948	530	163
Port Lavaca, First—James Bailey, Port Lavaca	11	949	566	204
Freer, First—Allen B. Oubre, Freer	10	950	498	183
Ash Creek, Azle—	35	950	722	393
Airline Drive—W. A. Curtis, Houston	41	951	482	166
Hibbard Memorial—Jay B. Perkins, Houston	47	951	719	346
Calvary—James R. Meadows, Kingsville	93	954	580	285
Northwest—Ralph A. Jones, Austin	18	954	774	305
Broadway—S. Denton Bassett, Galveston	14	955	451	94
Oak Forest—J. A. Richardson, Houston	22	955	507	190
Calvary—Orval See, Pampa	43	959	548	281
Burleson, First—Edward Schmeltekopf, Burleson	30	959	949	313

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Bethany—Dan F. Davis, Dallas		29	959	1,042	428
Calder—Browning Ware, Beaumont		25	960	894	160
Winters, First—B. T. Shoemaker, Winters		40	963	691	164
Southwest Park—Earl Sherman, Abilene		86	964	977	388
Shamrock—M. E. Wyatt, Shamrock		20	965	775	244
Kenedy—Carl R. McGinnis, Kenedy		23	968	575	201
West Columbia, First—Joseph J. Slone, West Columbia		27	969	660	152
Buchanan Street—M. H. Childers, Amarillo		23	969	723	217
Richland Hills—James E. Bass, Fort Worth		35	970	1,040	373
League City, First—James W. Abington, League City		51	971	790	264
Cottage Grove—Mark Whittington, Houston		31	976	317	127
Immanuel—Bracy A. Bledsoe, Temple		31	977	736	263
Dellview—Jake Setser, San Antonio		55	981	832	311
Grand Avenue—Fred D. Waldrop, Gainesville		12	982	649	268
Crescent Heights—Wayne Allen, Abilene		47	983	1,017	474
Belfort Park—			985		
Vidor, First—Benton L. Sherrod, Vidor		39	985	520	200
Bonham, First—Jack M. Carson, Bonham		19	985	578	179
Post, First—C. B. Hogue, Post		33	985	702	251
Cisco, First—Jesse Cassle, Cisco		25	996	593	220
East Tyler—Q. C. Dietering, Tyler		14	998	602	308
Uvalde, First—Alton Patton, Uvalde		10	1,000	741	197
Alpine, First—R. E. Streetman, Alpine		32	1,001	345	117
Woodland—W. D. Baker, Houston		27	1,003	982	298
Crestview—Presnall Wood, Midland		77	1,013	1,233	523
Southmore—Al Cummins, Pasadena		26	1,015	649	245
Market Street—C. E. Grounds, Jr., Houston		37	1,015	793	246
Trinity—A. E. Harrison, Houston		25	1,019	547	266
Winnsboro, First—Ray Harvey, Winnsboro		8	1,021	579	226
Lancaster, First—W. D. Broadway, Lancaster		20	1,022	1,141	374
Fourth Avenue—R. E. Smith, Port Arthur		15	1,025	762	362
Hamlin, First—Leonard A. Hartley, Hamlin		19	1,026	805	264
Northside—Norman Ferguson, Corsicana		21	1,034	460	172
Marshall, Second—John R. Taylor, Marshall		10	1,034	506	215
Connell—Ira A. Bentley, Fort Worth		35	1,036	941	230
Central—James T. Garrett, Livingston		26	1,037	484	198
Sinton, First—Leon Vorpahl, Sinton		34	1,038	733	254
McDonald—Jimmy L. Burks, Orange		26	1,039	551	188
Beacon Hill—L. A. Richardson, San Antonio		50	1,041	707	253
Lakewood—Robert L. Herring, Jr., Dallas		16	1,044	669	242
Plano, First—James H. Semple, Plano		35	1,046	876	259
Faith—Robert McMillan, Wichita Falls		67	1,054	888	314
Bridge City, First—C. Bullard Jones, Bridge City		89	1,056	1,006	393
Southwayside—Bruce Cushman, Fort Worth		80	1,056	1,050	552
Golden Acres, First, Pasadena—Joel W. Sturdivant, Pasadena		81	1,056	1,095	506
New Boston, First—Joe C. Denton, New Boston		40	1,059	635	308
Edna, First—Jack Moore, Edna		42	1,061	741	334
Lochwood—C. E. Jackson, Dallas		32	1,062	1,168	353
Plymouth Park—Don Dyer, Irving		47	1,065	1,459	686
Breckenridge, First—James D. Springfield, Breckenridge		28	1,066	674	152
Anson, First—Norris Onstead, Anson		23	1,070	747	201
Richey Street—J. Dalton Havard, Pasadena		27	1,070	1,029	308
Oak Knoll, Fort Worth—		85	1,071	1,140	292
Ranger, First—Avery Sullivan, Ranger		8	1,072	463	187
Weatherford, First—Stanley White, Weatherford		15	1,073	584	246
Casa View—Robert W. McGinnis, Dallas		68	1,074	1,095	329
Long Point—Millard B. Box, Houston		92	1,075	1,189	364
Sweeny, First—Charles W. Chance, Sweeny		42	1,079	962	427

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Little York—James R. Roach, Houston		17	1,080	690	241
Royal Haven—C. E. Colton, Dallas		47	1,086	1,258	433
Lewisville—Larry Walker, Lewisville		30	1,087	709	239
Memorial—Arthur Howard, Fort Arthur		15	1,088	733	345
Highland Avenue—Eugene W. Dickey, Beaumont		25	1,089	733	279
Lakeview—Bryan Ross, San Angelo		22	1,089	822	339
Colorado City, First—H. W. Bartlett, Colorado City		47	1,094	662	264
River Oaks—Charles M. Becton, Fort Worth		27	1,095	946	278
Greenwood Village—Harold D. Clayton, Houston		72	1,096	862	258
Comanche, First—Henry M. Chambers, Comanche		11	1,097	655	208
Uvalde—E. P. Hardin, Jr., Houston		27	1,101	1,053	276
Brady, First—J. J. Jordan, Brady		32	1,102	610	218
Mineola, First—James B. Thompson, Mineola		13	1,102	794	262
South Beckley—J. Roline Chaney, Dallas		23	1,102	835	398
Grace Temple—H. L. Sampson, Denton		15	1,103	689	186
Thomas Avenue—Cullen Hawkins, Pasadena		65	1,104	1,191	564
Memorial—A. Myers, Waco		41	1,106	738	192
Cove—W. W. Kennedy, Orange		41	1,107	580	296
Pittsburg, First—Edward S. Shirley, Pittsburg		5	1,107	670	221
Urban Park—C. H. Jones, Dallas		37	1,107	1,055	396
Texas Avenue—Floyd Hoover, Houston		18	1,109	475	155
Clarksville, First—		25	1,109	670	197
Calvary—Elton Taggart, Houston		38	1,110	423	214
Cleveland, First—Dan F. Gardner, Cleveland		20	1,110	651	232
Gladewater, First—Irby D. Bates, Gladewater		24	1,111	904	234
Greggton, First—James W. Dixon, Longview		12	1,115	896	326
Eastwood—R. G. Commander, Houston		30	1,116	692	227
Jefferson, First—Marvin L. Boland, Jefferson		45	1,122	575	202
Calvary—Ernest L. Potter, Denison		24	1,122	642	251
Coleman, First—Lester O. Probst, Coleman		22	1,124	936	243
Calvary—Lloyd Lester, Midland		34	1,132	433	135
Diamond Hill—C. Don Cooper, Fort Worth		16	1,133	629	200
Norhill—Gerald Canon, Houston		16	1,135	533	190
Seminole, First—		52	1,135	823	281
Highlands, First—James A. Ponder, Highlands		44	1,140	658	291
Calvary—H. E. Small, Lufkin		38	1,142	956	277
Southside—Curtis T. Simpson, Lubbock		36	1,146	794	262
Richmond Plaza—Frank M. Newton, Houston		51	1,150	1,103	401
Trinity—Kenneth D. McGuffey, Dallas		8	1,151	395	113
Slaton, First—Charles L. Wood, Slaton		34	1,151	673	215
South Lawn—James W. Read, Amarillo		59	1,152	1,122	425
Refugio, First—		31	1,154	658	162
Highland Park—Fletcher Erwin, Texarkana		12	1,157	768	366
Farmers Branch, First, Dallas—Glenn W. Hayden, Dallas		35	1,157	1,053	351
Queen Street—Kirby McGuire, Tyler		42	1,168	924	412
South Fort Worth—J. Clifford Harris, Fort Worth		41	1,171	852	374
Woodsdale—J. T. Barnett, Houston		55	1,173	773	285
Wellington, First—Glenn E. Hickey, Wellington		24	1,175	720	168
Ross Avenue—Robert H. Taylor, Dallas		19	1,182	625	221
Rosenberg, First—Thomas M. McClain, Rosenberg		39	1,182	811	299
Belton, First—Edwin Johnson, Belton		36	1,187	721	351
Abernathy, First—Boyce Evans, Abernathy		41	1,187	777	360
LaMarque, First—Bernard Guy, LaMarque		40	1,190	1,088	411
Halton Road—J. W. Atchison, Fort Worth		130	1,194	1,427	485
Trinity—Grayson Glass, Amarillo		35	1,195	969	502
Cedar Crest—William B. Williams, Dallas		16	1,197	933	236
Muleshoe, First—Don Murray, Muleshoe		50	1,197	961	432
Immanuel—George C. Park, El Paso		57	1,204	723	328

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Pioneer Drive—Gene McCombs, Abilene	102	1,205	1,266	520	
College Heights—John Traylor, Jr., Plainview	54	1,206	1,047	644	
Mountain View—Robert L. Bratcher, El Paso	68	1,210	1,236	457	
Ysleta—	32	1,215	712	354	
Dalhart, First—Jack Pearce, Dalhart	30	1,219	875	269	
Calvary—John B. Wilder, Harlingen	57	1,223	553	265	
Liberty, First—Roland Jones, Liberty	27	1,228	590	237	
Kingsville, First—Donald L. Anderson, Kingsville	25	1,228	860	273	
Emmanuel—J. E. Barnwell, Houston	33	1,232	803	323	
Olney, First—Erwin Reed, Olney	19	1,238	815	159	
Lake Highlands—Rayburn Floyd, Dallas	44	1,239	989	320	
Edinburg, First—O. Jack Chastain, Edinburg	63	1,240	856	264	
Mesquite, First—L. M. Huff, Mesquite	45	1,240	1,010	489	
Gilmer, First—Jared I. Cartlidge, Gilmer	37	1,246	835	335	
Phillips, First—Hoyt Welch, Phillips	59	1,246	896	376	
Urbandale, First, Dallas—Floyd C. Erwin, Dallas	67	1,246	1,173	295	
Rose Hill—J. James Merriman, Texarkana	37	1,253	931	320	
Central—Thomas B. Guinn, Jr., Baytown	27	1,258	968	394	
Mineral Wells, First—James G. Cameron, Jr., Mineral Wells	29	1,259	931	132	
Fredonia Hill—Andrew Allen, Nacogdoches	23	1,261	776	401	
Riverview—K. C. Stedman, Houston	28	1,266	828	314	
College Avenue—David Griffin, Lubbock	30	1,267	489	267	
Memorial—H. D. Hale, Pasadena	62	1,268	1,177	624	
Central—J. B. McLeroy, San Antonio	38	1,273	825	373	
North Park—A. W. Blaine, Sherman	15	1,276	756	302	
Jacinto City, First, Houston—Phillip L. Williams, Houston	37	1,284	964	348	
Highland—John N. DeFoore, Waco	30	1,284	988	263	
Parkside—W. A. Kelley, Denison	34	1,285	758	357	
South Houston, First—James W. Adams, South Houston	33	1,286	1,257	498	
Brownsville, First—Billy Lucas, Brownsville	23	1,287	722	250	
Atlanta, First—James R. Edwards, Atlanta	25	1,288	883	331	
Trinity—W. B. Carraway, Port Arthur	38	1,297	1,063	471	
North Side—Joe R. Griffin, Weatherford	47	1,301	989	328	
Kerrville, First—H. F. Dearing, Kerrville	45	1,305	834	320	
Immanuel—Gerald Petty, Odessa	27	1,307	365	167	
Marlin, First—Loyd M. Chapman, Marlin	16	1,307	737	192	
Calvary—Ernest D. Stewart, Jr., Mineral Wells	12	1,308	525	259	
Magnolia Avenue—Raymond Blount, Beaumont	30	1,310	821	327	
Seymour, First—Weldon R. Karkalits, Seymour	45	1,324	1,007	162	
Calvary—Jeff Moore, Borger	65	1,327	955	411	
Pasadena, Second—Howard A. Lee, Pasadena	54	1,331	1,197	344	
Commerce—Julius M. Stagner, Commerce	53	1,335	916	270	
Memorial—Kenneth Lee, Beaumont	28	1,342	671	276	
Athens, First—Lee Ramsour, Athens	26	1,343	961	453	
Hillsboro, First—J. W. Bruner, Jr., Hillsboro	14	1,346	778	330	
Arlington, Second—Ernest R. Wells, Arlington	69	1,347	1,173	567	
Bellview—John Click, Midland	59	1,351	909	328	
Park Temple—Eddy Cummings, Houston	39	1,356	873	387	
Gambrell Street—Arthur E. Travis, Fort Worth	36	1,356	1,198	774	
Terrell, First—Arthur J. Fineout, Terrell	24	1,357	1,014	340	
Lampasas, First—Rufus Spraberry, Lampasas	32	1,368	875	170	
Harris Avenue—R. B. Baker, San Angelo	20	1,373	865	311	
Pecos, First—Glen Edwards, Pecos	31	1,374	759	235	
Birchman Avenue—Charles Osborn, Jr., Fort Worth	20	1,374	855	251	
Childress, First—Joe S. Allen, Childress	69	1,376	1,116	446	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Emmanuel—John W. Baker, Waco	30	1,378	1,059	416	
Parkdale—Wallace Rogers, Corpus Christi	61	1,381	1,201	473	
Temple—Robert E. Jenkins, Amarillo	28	1,382	753	242	
Ballinger, First—J. B. Fowler, Jr., Ballinger	30	1,386	719	174	
Clarendon Drive—H. Jeff Pritchard, Dallas	48	1,391	1,049	497	
White Oak—R. L. Hollems, Houston	73	1,395	1,441	415	
Central—W. I. Thomas, Marshall	39	1,399	848	437	
Odessa, Second—	68	1,400	1,311	533	
Junius Heights—Milton Greer, Dallas	39	1,401	535	383	
Brownwood, First—J. T. Ayers, Jr., Brownwood	23	1,414	1,151	268	
Glenn Rose—Lee Roy Pearson, Houston	91	1,414	1,553	661	
Fairview—McGary Ford, Jr., Amarillo	109	1,415	944	350	
South Park—Kenneth E. Hiner, Beaumont	32	1,415	1,021	396	
Southland—Bill G. Campbell, Houston	47	1,417	1,004	310	
Sherwood—Bob McPherson, Odessa	206	1,420	1,378	410	
Electra, First—Charles Priestster, Electra	35	1,421	895	297	
Denver City, First—Loren White, Denver City	93	1,424	928	323	
San Jacinto—Nolan M. Kennedy, Amarillo	35	1,427	870	356	
Bowie, First—D. L. Payne, Bowie	33	1,433	1,049	289	
Alvin, First—Roy G. Camp, Alvin	25	1,435	1,204	368	
Calvary—W. E. Thorn, Lubbock	81	1,436	1,375	709	
South Side—Frank E. Royal, Abilene	48	1,444	1,159	401	
Southerest—J. Wayland Edwards, Lubbock	55	1,447	1,471	570	
College Avenue—Donald Johnson, Fort Worth	27	1,450	1,112	425	
Trinity—David Ray, Fort Worth	64	1,455	769	396	
Bay City, First—Ferman R. Weedon, Bay City	66	1,455	976	379	
Victoria, First—	22	1,457	823	251	
Arnett-Benson—Windell Taylor, Lubbock	25	1,458	1,060	491	
Mount Houston—V. Bundick, Houston	45	1,460	610	305	
Lubbock, Second—Robert J. Hearn, Lubbock	35	1,463	1,516	508	
Stamford, First—Jack Southerland, Stamford	28	1,466	877	439	
Del Rio, First—Joe Walts, Jr., Del Rio	57	1,466	967	325	
Bethel—Peyton Moore, Houston	50	1,471	1,147	532	
Magnolia Park—John T. Taylor, Houston	70	1,473	1,119	426	
Mobberly Avenue—Barney Walker, Jr., Longview	91	1,475	1,601	726	
Northside—Ralph W. Hovey, San Antonio	34	1,476	1,006	404	
Cockrell Hill—Jerrel D. Gaddy, Dallas	39	1,482	1,307	418	
East, Sherman—R. M. Williams, Sherman	26	1,485	962	328	
Munger Place—Randall Odom, Dallas	15	1,489	450	147	
Tarrant Road—Jack Mills, Fort Worth	81	1,492	1,241	396	
Dumas, First—Edward Rogers, Dumas	43	1,496	1,334	428	
Hereford, First—B. L. Davis, Hereford	63	1,503	1,228	505	
Perryton, First—Edgar Jones, Perryton	61	1,513	1,288	389	
Burkburnett, First—Hollis Morris, Burkburnett	66	1,514	984	262	
Conroe, First—Ray V. Mayfield, Jr., Conroe	37	1,515	1,086	377	
Floydada, First—F. C. Bradley, Jr., Floydada	44	1,517	660	603	
Morgan Avenue—Olan Runnels, Corpus Christi	39	1,517	1,113	510	
Beverly Hills—Preston Springfield, Waco	61	1,518	1,130	636	
Kermit, First—Hal Upchurch, Kermit	41	1,520	968	375	
Jasper, First—Warren M. White, Jasper	58	1,523	947	334	
Henderson, First—Ed B. Bowles, Henderson	58	1,523	1,398	533	
Lindale—M. A. Marshall, Houston	32	1,525	1,143	355	
Baytown, First—Robert M. Cheek, Baytown	43	1,536	1,143	360	
Central—Thurman O. Upshaw, Pampa	80	1,536	1,388	538	
River Oaks—William E. Denham, Jr., Houston	68	1,545	1,619	418	
Ebenezer—Robert L. Rowe, Austin	22	1,549	642	246	
Trinity—Paul J. Miller, Odessa	40	1,553	454	173	
Silsbee, First—R. E. Barclay, Silsbee	62	1,556	1,192	483	
East Dallas—John L. Martin, Dallas	41	1,558	641	269	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Gatesville, First—Samuel E. Tullock, Gatesville	46	1,558	984	298	
Beverly Hills—Howard E. Conaster, Dallas	46	1,558	1,102	576	
Procter Street—Estes A. Autrey, Port Arthur	104	1,573	1,045	487	
Travis—Don Richey, Corpus Christi	50	1,574	947	388	
Weslaco, First—Ray P. Turner, Weslaco	63	1,582	1,156	690	
Marshall, First—Marion Harris, Marshall	22	1,587	1,024	150	
Central—Bradford Curry, Jacksonville	36	1,591	1,003	360	
Wilshire—Bruce McIver, Dallas	36	1,596	1,531	404	
Bellmead—Howard O. Wynne, Waco	42	1,601	961	433	
Calvary—Bob Leavell, Tyler	44	1,607	1,026	411	
Monahans, First—Levi Price, Monahans	69	1,610	1,216	577	
Baytown, Second—Paul W. Stephens, Baytown	61	1,612	1,452	400	
Pierce Street—Howard J. Jones, Amarillo	58	1,641	1,163	596	
Memphis, First—Fern A. Miller, Memphis	29	1,643	629	166	
Woodridge, Houston—	26	1,645	1,413	469	
North End—J. T. DeLoach, Beaumont	49	1,648	1,283	424	
McKinney, First—H. Bailey Stone, McKinney	28	1,653	757	230	
McAllen, First—Milton Bradford, McAllen	61	1,656	1,249	618	
Handley—Stanley M. Brown, Fort Worth	39	1,665	1,372	391	
Beeville, First—B. C. Brown, Beeville	46	1,670	1,066	375	
Immanuel—Kenneth Sellers, San Angelo	17	1,672	1,108	459	
Tulia, First—W. Neil Record, Tulia	41	1,673	1,315	500	
Tabernacle—C. Douglas White, Ennis	32	1,676	905	443	
Big Spring, First—Robert F. Polk, Jr., Big Spring	35	1,677	1,070	345	
North Temple—Jack Ridlehoover, Dallas	48	1,677	1,188	463	
Mount Pleasant, First—Harvey D. Lewis, Mount Pleasant	32	1,679	1,382	497	
North Waco—Alvin M. Stone, Waco	48	1,681	983	294	
Kilgore, First—Tim Trammell, Kilgore	42	1,682	1,448	475	
Coggin Avenue—George M. Slayton, Brownwood	26	1,684	955	312	
Port Neches, First—James O. Morman, Port Neches	36	1,691	1,146	360	
Haskell, First—Ray Nobles, Haskell	73	1,692	959	456	
Central—Andrew R. Heskett, Bryan	32	1,698	1,092	369	
Riverside—Hugh M. Lindsey, San Antonio	44	1,699	1,381	432	
North Dallas—Robbie J. Harris, Dallas	33	1,700	807	301	
West University—W. LeRay Fowler, Houston	24	1,712	1,437	466	
Bellaire, First—James E. Hester, Bellaire	56	1,720	1,350	434	
Bellaire—Jack Rotan, San Antonio	56	1,726	789	240	
Southside—Wilson Wood, Wichita Falls	26	1,728	802	195	
Garden Oaks—James W. Parker, Houston	51	1,735	1,705	641	
Willow Meadows—Ralph H. Langley, Houston	61	1,757	2,170	677	
South Main—B. J. Martin, Pasadena	63	1,783	1,687	895	
Field Street—Howard Scott, Cleburne	27	1,786	1,269	344	
Birdville, Fort Worth—	24	1,789	1,464	441	
Waxahachie, First—Bill R. Austin, Waxahachie	31	1,793	1,201	406	
Lake Jackson, First—John H. Beard, Lake Jackson	76	1,796	1,597	736	
Central—Carl Duck, Port Arthur	69	1,805	1,358	606	
Spring Branch, First—O. A. Taylor, Houston	84	1,805	2,010	646	
Graham, First—Hubert Foust, Graham	36	1,808	1,359	428	
Canyon, First—Strauss Atkinson, Canyon	41	1,811	1,328	458	
Trinity—Melvin Ratheal, Lubbock	82	1,811	2,211	1,004	
White Settlement, First, Fort Worth—Paul E. Miller, Fort Worth	45	1,812	1,339	300	
Fernwood—Robert E. Lambert, Dallas	45	1,819	1,420	483	
Park Heights—I. L. Whetsell, San Angelo	56	1,820	1,158	463	
Pleasant Grove—L. D. Ball, Dallas	60	1,822	1,422	497	
Highland—I. D. Walker, Lubbock	65	1,825	1,792	795	
Nacogdoches, First—W. Edwin Crawford, Nacogdoches....	14	1,828	850	300	
Groves, First—Frank Gayer, Groves	37	1,828	1,543	550	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Memorial—George Brown, Temple	17	1,835	721	165	
University—James G. Harris, Fort Worth	47	1,836	1,477	667	
Nederland, First—J. P. Owens, Nederland	40	1,840	1,739	652	
Harlingen, First—Harry Hamblen, Harlingen	28	1,845	796	202	
Freeport, First—Phillip R. Brown, Freeport	33	1,846	1,126	415	
Sweetwater, First—James Robinson, Sweetwater	27	1,853	823	262	
South Park—C. O. Overstreet, Houston	71	1,855	2,203	736	
Mexia, First—Joe C. Akin, Mexia	5	1,863	628	163	
Snyder, First—Walter A. Mitchell, Snyder	68	1,875	1,185	556	
Hurst, First—T. Dorrell Hall, Hurst	142	1,882	1,818	663	
Belmont, Odessa—	59	1,882	1,576	504	
Center, First—J. Carroll Chadwick, Center	51	1,896	1,222	388	
Littlefield, First—Robert D. Longshore, Littlefield	67	1,911	1,269	475	
Shiloh Terrace—O. C. Robinson, Jr., Dallas	84	1,921	2,578	899	
Richardson, First—W. Lloyd Cloud, Richardson	53	1,940	2,141	690	
Quanah, First—W. E. Norman, Quanah	38	1,955	1,278	344	
Stephenville, First—Emil Becker, Stephenville	52	1,964	1,309	344	
North Orange—C. W. Williams, Orange	43	1,974	1,120	404	
Memorial—J. Garland McKee, Houston	40	1,976	1,224	329	
Angleton, First—John L. Shepard, Angleton	77	1,982	1,122	359	
Calvary—Hubert R. Yount, Waco	24	1,983	1,144	346	
Levelland, First—William H. Cook, Levelland	67	2,013	1,249	513	
Huntsville, First—W. Y. Pond, Jr., Huntsville	32	2,014	914	321	
Heights, First, Houston—Gene Wofford, Houston	46	2,023	989	296	
Colonial—John G. Moore, Dallas	30	2,029	1,174	398	
West Fourteenth Avenue—J. L. Hollaway, Houston	25	2,038	1,213	273	
Denison, First—Henry C. Garber, Denison	26	2,043	897	295	
Melrose, Houston—	85	2,049	2,029	494	
Texas City, First—James R. Maples, Texas City	56	2,079	1,511	577	
Bryan, First—Richard H. Poss, Bryan	29	2,081	1,249	399	
Andrews, First—Carl J. Grissom, Andrews	76	2,092	1,756	712	
South San Antonio—	119	2,097	848	396	
Sulphur Springs, First—Edwin J. Mays,	30	2,108	1,560	434	
Crescent Park—A. B. Lightfoot, Odessa	183	2,152	2,364	903	
Memorial—Arthur L. Jordan, Baytown	29	2,157	1,466	455	
Greenville, First—William Pratt, Jr., Greenville	53	2,160	1,465	453	
Brownfield, First—Ed F. Crow, Brownfield	30	2,162	1,291	521	
Harlandale—Andy Odom, San Antonio	59	2,175	1,740	593	
Sherman, First—	49	2,178	1,439	442	
Gainesville, First—Harry M. Roark, Gainesville	27	2,190	1,174	374	
Oak Cliff, First, Dallas—James L. Cooper, Dallas	57	2,193	1,543	607	
Lakeside—John Lee Harris, Dallas	67	2,227	2,304	634	
Faith Memorial—T. Lamar Mathis, Houston	74	2,237	1,132	290	
San Marcos, First—Jack Byrom, San Marcos	18	2,240	912	235	
College Station, First—Guy F. Greenfield,	33	2,248	746	300	
College Station	26	2,267	1,195	418	
Riverside—Richard Philpot, Fort Worth	43	2,270	1,510	403	
Temple, First—Grady W. Metcalf, Temple	16	2,273	839	163	
University—Blake Smith, Austin	58	2,294	1,371	470	
Congress Avenue—Gordon B. Bays, Austin	51	2,298	1,499	630	
Palestine, First—	78	2,299	1,853	664	
Paris, First—Ronald Prince, Paris	49	2,305	1,534	395	
Orange, First—Cooper Waters, Orange	14	2,324	981	435	
Evans Avenue—Lester R. Grubbs, Fort Worth	62	2,333	1,832	781	
Hampton Place—Lon Tyndall, Dallas	47	2,355	1,057	301	
Park Memorial—Leroy Meyer, Houston	13	2,361	1,217	293	
West End—Theodore E. Gaze, Houston	91	2,365	1,283	532	
Grandview—Leon P. Woods, El Paso	33	2,378	1,359	550	
Calvary, Oak Cliff—Stanley E. Wilkes, Dallas					

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Calvary—J. M. Sibley, Beaumont		74	2,391	1,339	469
Killeen, First—		70	2,398	1,611	413
Galveston, First—J. Richard Perkins, Galveston		75	2,448	1,596	465
Pasadena, First—L. D. Morgan, Pasadena		63	2,465	1,804	644
Galena Park, First—Edwin Stewart, Galena Park		35	2,504	1,581	410
Texarkana, First—Lory Hildreth, Texarkana		60	2,515	1,929	719
Lamesa, First—Milo B. Arbuckle, Lamesa		75	2,542	1,744	609
University, Abilene—		56	2,550	1,758	649
Broadway—W. G. Tanner, Houston		55	2,551	1,940	400
Alice, First—Joe E. Love, Alice		49	2,582	1,425	521
Baptist Temple—Vernon O. Elmore, San Antonio		54	2,601	1,804	547
Grand Prairie, First—J. H. Wright, Grand Prairie		76	2,618	1,981	741
Manor—John D. Barbee, San Antonio		45	2,629	1,725	477
Corpus Christi, Second—Glen Norman, Corpus Christi		53	2,682	1,324	649
Highland—Charles P. Pitts, Dallas		45	2,708	1,280	398
Grace Temple—Buel R. Crouch, Dallas		317	2,708	1,714	718
Port Arthur, First—John M. Wright, Port Arthur		39	2,749	1,485	486
Lufkin, First—Arthur DeLoach, Lufkin		44	2,757	1,864	549
Denton, First—L. L. Armstrong, Denton		49	2,809	1,779	271
Austin, First—Madison V. Scott, Austin		35	2,843	2,146	145
Lamar—Dewey Barlow, Wichita Falls		129	2,845	1,962	927
North Fort Worth—James N. Morgan, Fort Worth		110	2,853	1,890	637
Corpus Christi, First—C. E. Hereford, Corpus Christi		58	2,940	2,541	805
Irving, First—Henry H. Kinkeade, Irving		78	3,053	2,954	1,074
Odessa, First—John S. Rasco, Odessa		115	3,145	2,516	986
Hillcrest—W. T. Furr, Dallas		139	3,180	2,025	1,068
Garland, First—Charles L. Cockrell, Garland		88	3,209	2,875	580
Corsicana, First—Robert Woodydy, Corsicana		113	3,233	1,692	429
Hyde Park—Ralph M. Smith, Austin		86	3,242	2,062	936
Park Place—Brooks H. Wester, Houston		92	3,251	3,003	887
Vernon, First—Neal T. Jones, Vernon		52	3,280	2,037	641
Seventh and James—Riley Eubank, Jr., Waco		29	3,340	1,660	681
Longview, First—W. Morris Ford, Longview		61	3,376	2,852	1,081
San Angelo, First—James B. Leavell, San Angelo		72	3,381	2,582	679
Waco, First—H. J. Flanders, Jr., Waco		55	3,383	1,751	516
Pampa, First—Douglas Carver, Pampa		97	3,387	2,066	916
Houston, First—K. Owen White, Houston		65	3,588	2,272	968
East Grand—M. B. Carroll, Dallas		84	3,624	2,481	985
Arlington, First—H. E. East, Arlington		76	3,662	3,169	1,130
Sagamore Hill—W. Fred Swank, Fort Worth		126	3,683	2,827	1,198
Plainview, First—Roy C. McClung, Plainview		92	3,719	2,425	821
Baptist Temple—Roy E. Ladd, Houston		52	3,744	2,309	609
Borger, First—Dan Cameron, Borger		103	3,757	1,947	954
Tyler, First—W. M. Shamburger, Tyler		78	3,868	2,624	898
Park Cities—Herbert R. Howard, Dallas		91	4,043	3,589	1,025
Trinity—Buckner Fanning, San Antonio		124	4,074	3,445	990
Rosen Heights—R. Earl Allen, Fort Worth		91	4,246	2,797	830
Polytechnic—Woodson Armes, Fort Worth		62	4,479	2,515	746
El Paso, First—W. Herschel Ford, El Paso		94	4,512	2,231	786
Gaston Avenue—Harold G. Basden, Dallas		29	4,653	2,063	647
Columbus Avenue—Joe Weldon Bailey, Waco		51	4,668	2,379	775
Abilene, First—Elwin L. Skiles, Abilene		106	4,736	3,357	1,233
Houston, Second—James S. Riley, Houston		51	4,816	2,108	401
Broadway, Fort Worth—		73	4,916	3,000	849
Midland, First—Lester L. Morris, Midland		166	5,053	3,593	1,369
South Main—E. H. Westmoreland, Houston		83	5,693	3,419	750
Travis Avenue—James E. Coggin, Fort Worth		154	5,924	3,505	1,567
Wichita Falls, First—James H. Landes, Wichita Falls		140	6,708	4,259	1,559
Cliff Temple—Wallace Bassett, Dallas		45	6,723	3,472	910

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Beaumont, First—Jaroy Weber, Beaumont		140	6,853	3,571	1,327
Amarillo, First—Winfred Moore, Amarillo		215	7,210	4,701	1,796
Lubbock, First—J. Ralph Grant, Lubbock		124	7,763	4,668	856
San Antonio, First—Charles C. Bowles, San Antonio		159	7,798	2,819	1,001
Dallas, First—W. A. Criswell, Dallas		406	12,879	8,046	3,300

Virginia

Open Country—400 and Above

Vandola—H. B. Land, Jr., Danville	400	229	64
Corrotoman—Wayne E. Varner, Lancaster	16	400	136
Ramoth—Ernest Y. Averett, Falmouth	12	400	51
Ebenezer—W. S. Wallace, Naruna	4	404	56
Upper Essex—John T. Lennon, Caret	5	405	74
Ringgold—Ross L. Range, Ringgold	5	406	92
Zoan—Charles A. Morgan, Jr., Fredericksburg	10	406	79
Gwynn's Island—Louis R. Broughman, Grimstead	8	409	98
Salem—Johnnie Bradley, Fredericksburg	24	415	109
Cleghorn—I. Blaine Egers, Damascus	21	418	273
Woodbine—Albert E. Griffin, Manassas	24	419	131
Berea—James E. Duncan, Jr., Hyland	33	427	126
Jonesboro—Hugh E. Boyd, Roseland	14	434	49
Fort Lewis—	19	437	102
James River—Cecil S. Smart, Williamsburg	15	442	203
Greenfield—James R. Huggins, Gretna	5	448	314
Falling River—R. E. McDowell, Brookneal	9	449	190
County Line—E. V. Peyton, Bowling Green	11	463	65
Bethel—Robert L. Estes, Tabb	25	471	121
Shiloh—Ted Reynolds, Shiloh	8	474	67
Fort Trial—James F. Burks, Bassett	13	476	152
Manchester—Charles A. Morgan, Richmond	62	477	151
Blackberry—Joe B. Crouch, Bassett	11	478	61
Old Forest Road—Norman Aycock, Lynchburg	25	480	75
Bethany—Edward Greer, Woodford	5	492	190
Piney River—W. W. Crady, Lowesville	8	503	71
Clover Bottom—Malcolm L. Cadd, Nathalie	5	504	245
Bethel—Alfred J. Duncan, Scottsburg	5	509	90
Hebron—John L. Chafee, Afton	525	165	80
Walnut Grove—Joseph P. Edmondson, Jr., Mechanicsville	18	536	114
Kingsland—Frank H. LaPierre, Richmond	35	545	219
Colosse—Donald E. Trump, Windsor	5	555	472
Hunting Creek—Woodrow W. Neal, Big Island	9	563	119
Bethany—Charles R. Addington, Callao	17	567	123
Providence—R. Berkeley Garnett, Ordinary	13	572	82
Totuskey—Hammett N. Riner, Jr., Haynesville	12	581	125
Harmony Grove—Charles A. Chilton, Topping	9	589	124
Liberty—L. R. Madison, Lanexa	8	597	72
Four Mile Creek—M. E. Hall, Richmond	12	599	137
Beaver Dam—Edwin C. Thornton, Franklin	17	625	94
Cool Spring—	32	627	81
Mount Hermon—Ronell L. Owensby, Danville	35	629	263
Central—William D. Dietrich, Jr., Richmond	23	638	79
Beulah—William F. Patrick, Lynchburg	34	671	158
Childrey—Forrest Jackson, Nathalie	16	696	140
Thalia Lynn—William R. Smith, Lynnhaven	50	703	385
Union—Charles H. Jones, Achilles	48	815	232
Mount Vernon—James D. Newman, Richmond	19	829	159

Village—400 and Above

Black Walnut—L. H. Dawson, Cluster Springs	12	421	276	42
Fishersville—H. Otis Mayhew, Fishersville	16	433	457	78
New Prospect—Carl L. Flick, Hurt	6	434	452	74
Troutville—	12	439	329	55
Oakland—Guy T. Mattox, Jr., King George	15	470	422	107
Centerville—Richard T. Moore, Fentress	7	543	509	146
Fork Union—R. R. Clement, Fork Union	20	544	408	101
Biltmore—Ray L. Cumbee, Glen Allen	25	619	624	121
North Run—Milton L. Snyder, Richmond	37	654	621	134
Glen Allen—Donald L. Jackson, Glen Allen	17	675	698	89

Town—650 and Above

St. Charles, First—Clinton Greene, St. Charles	34	666	140	90
Woodbridge—A. T. Worley, Woodbridge	47	680	1,050	282
Victoria—Nathaniel B. Habel, Victoria	15	716	526	117
Falmouth—Warren Turner, Falmouth	8	755	781	105
West Point, First—Welford A. Brooks, West Point	14	843	743	69
Crewe—Delos Miles, Crewe	20	853	872	188
Liberty—O. Dalton Moore, Appomattox	17	905	702	182
Bon Air—Phillip E. Rodgerson, Richmond	19	932	924	113
London Bridge—G. Edward Hughes, London Bridge	44	1,012	999	132
Culpeper—John S. Farrar, Culpeper	20	1,238	1,350	126

City—900 and Above

Alexander Park—H. L. Tolbert, Portsmouth	37	916	963	188
Bethany Place—J. Herman Adams, Richmond	35	918	703	138
Montrose—R. Stuart Grizzard, Richmond	15	925	730	94
Churchland—John L. Moran, Churchland	35	930	811	234
Boulevard—Eugene Foreman, Falls Church	54	932	957	192
Fairview Heights—Louie A. Vines, Portsmouth	—	940	1,100	152
Freemason—William L. Lumpkin, Norfolk	9	940	469	92
River Road—Woodrow W. Hasty, Richmond	29	943	751	82
North Bristol—Charles D. Taylor, Bristol	21	945	563	227
Immanuel—Dalton L. Ward, Colonial Heights	23	946	865	132
Galax, First—James C. Pickins, Galax	14	954	827	158
Westover—Linwood R. Jordan, Richmond	44	955	971	250
Marion—Rex J. Bennett, Marion	39	957	780	196
Calvary—H. Harold Heath, Emporia	38	965	829	188
Park View—Emmett Y. Robertson, Richmond	15	980	833	115
Indian River—John T. Dearing, Norfolk	61	995	1,461	193
Tabernacle—Jack V. Tesh, Newport News	66	1,004	855	185
Temple—Benjamin B. Bruner, Norfolk	22	1,007	756	145
Calvary, Richmond—	10	1,014	508	52
Farmville—W. O. McClung, Farmville	16	1,024	680	62
Riverside—Jack L. Hamilton, Newport News	30	1,029	786	186
Petersburg, First—Glenn C. Womack, Petersburg	7	1,030	665	118
Central—T. L. Alexander, Norfolk	36	1,038	650	118
Hopewell, First—C. R. Stevens, Hopewell	30	1,039	903	122
Fourth Street—E. F. Chauncey, Portsmouth	29	1,047	589	134
Memorial—Edward E. Rutledge, Hampton	43	1,052	1,049	292
Bayview—Charles H. Landers, Norfolk	79	1,067	910	206
Jackson Memorial—John Wood, Portsmouth	51	1,070	791	240
Union—Raymond L. Britton, Chincoteague	49	1,071	1,187	125
Calvary—Ralph J. Kirby, Portsmouth	14	1,090	911	179
Annandale, First—Vaudrey W. Sears, Annandale	43	1,090	1,041	160

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Waynesboro, First—Julian H. Pentecost, Waynesboro	33	1,105	966	170	
College Hill—J. J. Bowman, Lynchburg	30	1,107	1,047	110	
Webber Memorial—Thomas Hall, Jr., Richmond	36	1,112	1,155	275	
Colonial Heights—R. C. Henderson, Colonial Heights	51	1,135	1,072	305	
Pine Street—Gene Williams, Richmond	15	1,140	788	182	
Fairview—	30	1,141	764	137	
Kempsville—S. D. Mills, Lynnhaven	39	1,147	1,334	182	
Ivy Memorial—Charles A. Jolly, Newport News	56	1,152	947	213	
University—Charles A. Maddry, Charlottesville	13	1,159	811	103	
Franklin—Ira D. Hudgins, Franklin	25	1,159	916	122	
Park View—Thomas J. Powers, Portsmouth	20	1,161	822	196	
South Boston, First—W. Franklin Cale, Jr., South Boston	20	1,161	1,024	173	
Grace—Garis T. Long, Richmond	14	1,174	972	91	
Danville, First—Robert L. McCan, Danville	7	1,184	855	147	
Calvary—Lonnie E. Quillen, Jr., Newport News	67	1,202	1,074	193	
Hampton—Chester L. Brown, Hampton	28	1,230	1,177	193	
Cradock—Henry L. Foster, Portsmouth	54	1,231	1,172	190	
Weatherford Memorial—J. Levering Evans, Richmond	20	1,245	1,269	209	
Groveton—A. Lincoln Smith, Alexandria	54	1,246	1,224	244	
Parkview—R. Furman Kenney, Newport News	69	1,252	1,477	265	
Ginter Park—James L. White, III, Richmond	27	1,268	1,131	64	
Leigh Street—Howard L. Arthur, Richmond	21	1,285	775	48	
Clifton Forge—Walter E. Farrar, Clifton Forge	23	1,285	920	73	
Fox Hall—	24	1,327	1,057	192	
Norfolk, First—E. Irwin Moshier, Norfolk	28	1,338	630	105	
Tabernacle—	25	1,340	1,011	238	
Staunton, First—R. Carrington Paulette, Staunton	16	1,359	1,000	102	
Bainbridge Street—Manley W. Tobey, Jr., Richmond	9	1,368	788	111	
Park Place—Gordon L. Keller, Norfolk	41	1,375	1,059	170	
Moffett Memorial—Edwin M. Vaughan, Danville	33	1,385	1,235	266	
Waverly Place—	26	1,395	1,206	163	
Rivermont Avenue—Albert E. Simms, Lynchburg	17	1,402	1,137	192	
Western Branch—Jack Hill, Portsmouth	45	1,414	788	237	
Liberty—Jesse H. King, Jr., Hampton	95	1,414	1,941	607	
Oakland—	35	1,451	1,440	217	
Grove Avenue—Eslie R. Phillips, Richmond	22	1,459	997	222	
Belmont—C. Spurgeon Paschall, Charlottesville	33	1,482	949	178	
Martinsville, First—Chevis F. Horne, Martinsville	56	1,483	909	136	
Trinity—Walker N. Stockburger, Norfolk	34	1,488	1,739	237	
West Lynchburg—Russell T. Cherry, Jr., Lynchburg	41	1,523	1,477	200	
Virginia Heights—	34	1,544	1,207	80	
Villa Heights—	69	1,551	1,149	107	
Newport News, First—Bruce H. Price, Newport News	38	1,556	1,404	144	
West End—Woodrow W. Hill, Petersburg	20	1,575	1,348	213	
Westover—W. Barker Hardison, Arlington	46	1,588	1,422	388	
Calvary, Roanoke—	28	1,600	1,600	129	
Euclid Avenue—Calvin Bailey, Bristol	38	1,603	1,021	419	
Branch's—John Kincheloe, Jr., Richmond	25	1,632	2,047	412	
Port Norfolk—R. Clayton Pitts, Portsmouth	47	1,641	1,432	141	
Bristol, First—Paul J. Harting, Bristol	39	1,659	1,278	390	
Vinton—	49	1,671	1,354	310	
Clarendon, First—M. Jackson White, Arlington	47	1,686	1,328	294	
New Bridge—David S. Hammock, Highland Springs	31	1,693	1,797	369	
Hilton—Loyal Prior, Newport News	51	1,711	1,396	291	
South Norfolk—Frank Hughes, Jr., South Norfolk	66	1,712	1,745	305	
Ocean View—Charles E. Neal, Norfolk	51	1,716	1,099	264	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Hatcher Memorial—Byron M. Wilkinson, Richmond	53	1,727	1,436	175	
Salem—	38	1,760	1,102	241	
Suffolk, First—J. C. Mitchell, Suffolk	94	1,796	2,138	678	
Del Ray—Robert F. Cochran, Alexandria	71	1,817	1,408	328	
West Hampton—Joseph B. Flowers, Hampton	74	1,823	1,851	377	
Woodland Heights—John R. Goodwin, Richmond	47	1,839	1,676	362	
Orcutt Avenue—William P. Milne, Newport News	36	1,870	1,590	183	
Melrose—	41	1,941	1,638	309	
Norview—	68	2,001	1,514	263	
Northside—Clyde A. Kirby, Richmond	59	2,026	1,434	150	
Talbot Park—Ernest L. Honts, Norfolk	92	2,045	1,873	263	
Northminster—Clyde V. Hickerson, Richmond	48	2,075	1,794	194	
Temple—J. Walter Martin, Jr., Newport News	120	2,105	1,942	403	
Columbia—Richard M. Stephenson, Falls Church	100	2,283	1,673	269	
Roanoke, First—	39	2,331	1,520	205	
Belmont, Roanoke—	23	2,340	1,179	223	
Alexandria, First—J. P. Allen, Alexandria	48	2,355	1,832	362	
Fredericksburg—J. Howard Cates, Fredericksburg	12	2,393	1,310	147	
Tabernacle—J. Roy Clifford, Richmond	65	2,461	1,337	109	
Charlottesville, First—H. Cowen Ellis, Charlottesville	60	2,805	2,027	299	
Richmond, First—Theodore F. Adams, Richmond	91	4,283	3,324	619	

Washington

City—300 and Above

Emmanuel—A. W. Thomas, Pasco	13	312	253	158
Woodland—Walter Daniel, Seattle	18	314	281	116
Calvary—Kelly Johnson, Renton	8	333	333	197
Yakima, First Southern—Lloyd Garrison, Yakima	50	336	383	159
Wenatchee Valley—Cecil Sims, Wenatchee	12	394	387	209
Kennewick—Jack H. Stuart, Kennewick	34	415	458	193
Lakewood, First—E. W. Brumback, Tacoma	16	491	364	208
Richland—Herman Wooten, Richland	33	805	799	342
Longview, First—	13	808	598	225

West Virginia

Open Country—300 and Above

Bailey Memorial—Alton W. Jessee, Bluefield	22	400	340	88
--	----	-----	-----	----

Village—300 and Above

Witcher—T. D. Toler, Belle	15	399	244	86
----------------------------------	----	-----	-----	----

Town—300 and Above

Matoaka, Bluefield—	11	349	196	59
---------------------------	----	-----	-----	----

City—650 and Above

Westmoreland—Alton H. McEachern, Huntington	32	677	865	250
Calvary—H. E. Alban, Bluefield	20	806	437	66
Martinsburg, First—John Robert Stiff, Martinsburg	16	965	575	52
East Williamson—L. M. Ader, Williamson	63	1,059	798	203
Princeton, First—L. B. Huston, Princeton	55	1,098	707	95
Bluefield, First—W. Malcolm Fuller, Bluefield	20	1,160	993	271

Wisconsin

City—300 and Above

Temple—Vern E. Baird, Kenosha	63	460	580	237
-------------------------------------	----	-----	-----	-----

Wyoming

City—300 and Above

Riverton, First Southern—J. C. Shirley, Riverton	39	301	346	108
Cheyenne, First Southern—M. Dwain Steinkuehler, Cheyenne	17	494	229	98

Germany

City—300 and Above

Bethel—Herbert L. Stout, Frankfurt	45	349	403	237
--	----	-----	-----	-----

Hawaii

City—300 and Above

Waianae—Charles Mullins, Waianae	51	303	390	94
Pali View, Honolulu—	61	306	763	300
Kailua, Honolulu—	45	314	464	165
University Avenue—Prentiss W. Chunn, Jr., Honolulu	21	371	460	90
Nuuanu—James F. Harley, Honolulu	17	521	824	198
Pearl Harbor, First Southern—Malcolm W. Stuart, Honolulu	41	556	542	254
Wahiawa, First—Charles A. Watkins, Wahiawa	94	906	1,036	344
Olivet—Daniel H. Kong, Honolulu	71	1,314	1,178	248

Puerto Rico

Town—300 and Above

Borinquen—W. Howard Bryant, Aguadilla	34	465	553	272
---	----	-----	-----	-----

Book Reviews

THEOLOGY

Man: The Image of God

G. C. Berkouwer (1e), \$6.00

Man: The Image of God is the eighth book in a series dealing with the great themes in systematic theology. This one is pertinent to the controversies that rage today around the nature of man. Berkouwer's discussion, however, never rages. It is very deliberate, very logical, very biblical, and very thorough. While treating the Scriptures as normative, it looks to the interpretations of men like Martin Luther, John Calvin, and Herman Bavinck for many rays of light. While conversant with all trends of thought in theology and philosophy, expounded by prominent men like Barth, Brunner, Bultman, Kuyper, Buber, Berdyaev, Dooyeweerd, Schilder, and so on, it brings their views into judgment constantly before a clear, consistent, evangelical interpretation of the Scriptures. This is perhaps the great value of the book: It will help the thoughtful, studious preacher prepare to separate the chaff from the wheat in modern theological discussion. For instance, chapter three deals with the meaning of "the image of God," and it goes a long way in explaining creation in the image of God as taught in the first chapters of the Bible.—*Wash Watts*

Essential Christianity

Walter R. Martin (1z), cloth, \$1.95; paper, \$1.00

This book, written by a Baptist who has become recognized as one of the outstanding authorities on religious cults, seeks to set out in brief fashion those doctrines that are at the heart of the Christian faith. In writing the book, Walter Martin points out that his purpose is not to provide a complete study of all biblical doctrines but to provide a brief introductory survey of the essential foundations of Christian theology.

The doctrines treated are as follows: God in Three Persons (the Trinity), The Divinity of Christ, The Virgin Birth of Christ, Christ Died for Us, The Gospel of Resurrection, Sovereign Grace and Human Works, The Hope of the Ages, The Judgment of God, The Error of Universal Salvation, and The Unanswerable Argument. Throughout the presentation of his understanding of these doctrines, the author provides biblical references, gives exegeses of key passages, sets out historical views, and provides summaries of the main issues.

Altogether it would seem to the reviewer that the author has accomplished his purpose. There are, however, some interpretations that will be questioned by some scholars who are as conservative as the author. Anyone who studies the book without a background of knowing other views concerning the judgment of God will tend to assume that the six judgments set out in that chapter are in reality accepted by all Bible-believing scholars. This is hardly so. Perhaps the stronger parts of the book, in the reviewer's opinion, are the chapters on the "Triune God and Sovereign Grace," and "Human Works."—*Russell Ware*

Things Most Surely Believed

Clarence S. Roddy (6r), \$3.95

Clarence S. Roddy, editor of this very fine volume, is professor of homiletics at Fuller Seminary in California. This book is a compilation of eleven subjects, each of which is presented by a Fuller Seminary professor with the exception of Harold J. Ockenga, who is chairman of the board at Fuller and pastor of the famed Park Street Church in Boston.

In this volume the quality of writing is outstanding. At times there are devotional aspects in the material which add spice for the Christian reader. There is coherence, unity, and readability here. The content is rich both with stimulating insights and meaning for our age. The reading of this book will enlighten the scholar and bless the hearts of growing Christians.

There are no objectionable features for evangelical Christians regardless of their name tag.

The chapter headings are as follows: "Holy Scripture" by G. W. Bromiley; "God's Sovereignty in Creation" by Daniel P. Fuller; "The Triune God" by Paul K. Jewett; "Jesus Christ, Son of God" by Clarence S. Roddy; "The Resurrection and Ascension of Our Lord" by Wilbur M. Smith; "He Shall Come Again" by George Eldon Ladd; "The Holy Spirit" by William Sanford LaSor; "The Biblical Doctrine of Man and His Predicament" by G. L. Archer; "Atonement" by E. F. Harrison; "Justification" by H. J. Ockenga; and "Regeneration" by W. C. Lantz.—*Harold F. Green*

The Moderns

William C. Fletcher (1z), \$3.00

This book is conceived and written from the standpoint of conservative, Bible-based Christianity. It is intended to help the already well-grounded Christian become better acquainted with the various current theological thinkers and their opinions. It seems to be the author's desire that through the medium of this book, such Christian will become well versed enough to witness to those holding such liberal and modern theological views as expressed here.

There is also a secondary motive evidenced here: That the reader might gain a better understanding of his own theological position. Conservative Christians, as a whole, tend to be careless in their theological concepts and expressions. It is hoped that through careful reading of this book, the reader will be helped to better identify his own position, thus making him a better and more positive witness.—*A. B. Cothron*

Our Knowledge of God

John Baillie (9s), \$1.45

The late professor emeritus of Divinity and principal of New College in the University of Edinburgh was a scholar and a saint, whose writings combine in a remarkable fashion these two dimensions. This particular book exhibits unobtrusively both the Christian scholar who refused to be satisfied with simple answers to difficult questions and the saintly man ever

sensitive to human need and the presence of God. This is put magnificently in the first sentence of the book: "The great fact for which all religion stands is the confrontation of the human soul with the transcendent holiness of God."

Principal Baillie vigorously attacks the knowledge of God which rests upon implications such as, "whatever God has revealed on God's authority." Revelation, Baillie insists, is "not in the communication of truths about God, but in the self-revelation of the Divine personality." Thus the knowledge of God is immediate and not merely derived. This is indeed a classic. It exhibits that combination of clarity and profundity which were his special gifts.—*Penrose St. Amant*

The Place of Bonhoeffer

Martin E. Marty (18a), cloth, \$4.50; paper, \$2.25

Current interest in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's thought undoubtedly has been heightened by his fame as a Christian martyr to nazism. Yet it deserves attention for its inherent significance. Bonhoeffer's concern was for the meaning of Christian life in our era—an era in which increasing numbers regard God and faith as unnecessary. He saw the problems that Christians need to face. He pointed toward some possible solutions that at least demand serious consideration. The present book surveys his contribution. Eight outstanding American theological leaders have contributed to the interpretation and evaluation. Seven of these write from the perspectives of their own disciplines. Some indicate that Bonhoeffer's work in their areas was not particularly helpful. Walter Harrelson, for example, points out that his work in the biblical field is not exactly a model of careful exegesis. Perhaps Bonhoeffer's greatest contribution has been in the area of ethics. George Forell, in discussing this area, confronts us with possible approaches being advocated today. He shows how Bonhoeffer criticized these, and how he offered helpful insights toward a Christian alternative.

The appeal of this book is largely limited to serious students of contemporary theology. For these, regardless of their level of acquaintance with Bonhoeffer's work, there is value in the differing viewpoints of the contributors.—*Joe Green*

A Systematic Theology of the Christian Religion

J. Oliver Buswell (1z), \$6.95

While the current emphasis is on biblical theology, the values of systematic theology are not discounted; and among conservatives there will be a welcome for this careful statement by a well-known evangelical scholar. Dr. Buswell begins his study with the doctrine of God, proceeding from that to the works and revelation of God. He writes interestingly, for the most part, in terms which the average reader can understand, although his logical method requires close application on the reader's part. His defense of traditional viewpoints is interesting, if not always convincing. At times one becomes irritated by the use of the first personal pronoun, a device which contrasts with Dr. Buswell's obvious scholarship revealed in his wide knowledge of theological literature.—*Donald F. Ackland*

Barth's Christology

Cornelius Van Til (66b), 75 cents

Here is a summary of *Barth's Christology* and an effort on the part of the author to make Barth's position clear in its deviation from biblical theology. Van Til demonstrates how Barth's views of Christ as the elected God, the elected man, and as the indirect revelation of God are inconsistent or self-contradictory.

According to Van Til, Barth has evolved a Christ who symbolizes the idea of man's virtual omniscience. He does this despite the fact that it is his avowed purpose "to laugh at Feuerbach," who said that theology was merely a projection of man's consciousness. Barth's God is a God who knows not himself, actually, the projection of a would-be autonomous human experience. Barth has in effect evolved a new consciousness-theology. *Who really is laughing? Feuerbach or Barth?—and at whom?—A. B. Cotbron*

The Church and the Reality of Christ

John Knox (9h), \$3.50

Dr. John Knox is one of the leading New Testament scholars in the world today. He is an original interpreter and has led the way in a deeper understanding of the New Testament.

There is considerable repetition in this book in relation to his previous works. However, this is a good summary of his thinking, and has an added thrust of insight.

The book points out that the early church was in existence long before the New Testament was written. The Gospels are theological works of the early church. There is a real historical basis for our faith, but the inner reality of the church's existence is the central proof. The memory of Christ, vivid and alive, is as important as facts about Jesus.

The book makes a real contribution in the current theological debate of this age. It is most profitable for the New Testament scholar, but it is not a book which would be understood or appreciated by the average layman.—*Robert McCan*

An Introduction to Barth's Dogmatics for Preachers

Arnold B. Come (8w), \$4.75

How does one read the major works of a great thinker and theologian like Karl Barth without becoming a Barthian? This question is a problem, and thus the basis for this book. Before introducing the reader to *The Dogmatics* itself, the author introduces him to Barth. In a brief biographical sketch he shows how Barth's thinking has changed and finally evolved into the theology of *The Dogmatics*.

Next follows a summary and critique of *The Dogmatics* itself. Included here are Barth's work on: God, Christology, Creation, Man, Redemption, and the Word of God. The author enters into an interesting discussion of Bultmann's and Barth's positions concerning the Scriptures.

The final portion of the book is practical and is intended to show the preacher how to read Barth (always with reservations—"We do not preach another man's theology") and find a wealth of preacherable ideas.

The author's aim is to interest the working pastor in reading Barth for the fresh and constructive value such a reading could have upon his preaching. He insists all along that this should not be a reading of "underlining phrases" and taking them as the ultimate in truth just because Barth has said them (this applies to any human system).

This is a book primarily for pastors, but not necessarily limited to them. Anyone interested in current theology and philosophy would also enjoy this book.—*A. B. Cotbron*

Christianity and Barthianism

Cornelius Van Til (41p), \$6.95

Professor Van Til's work on Karl Barth is divided into four sections. The first section presents "Barth's Main Doctrines." Here the author defines Barth's *Geschichte* as that action of God in Christ which determines the relationship of all men to God. He then shows how this idea of *Geschichte* molds Barth's conception of grace, election, the resurrection, time, and eternity. This is by far the most readable part of the book.

In the second section Van Til uses criticisms of Barth by C. C. Berkouwer, Runia, Schilder, and others.

Section three presents the author's own evaluation of Barth's work. This section also includes more than a hundred pages given to a treatment of medieval, modern, and recent dialecticism.

Section four is entitled "The New Consciousness Theology." Here both Roman Catholic and Protestant thinkers are surveyed.

One could wish that Van Til's own evaluation of Barth was more biblical and less philosophical. He rarely appeals to Scripture, but seems willing to build upon the opinions of other Dutch theologians. In so doing, Van Til lays out Barth's alleged philosophical presuppositions and draws implications (Barth's?) and arrives at the following conclusion: "Barth's theology is only a higher humanism."

—A. B. Cotbron

Positive Protestantism

Hugh T. Kerr (20p), \$1.75

Both the quality and style of writing in this book are good. The format and general appearance are attractive.

There are but few other books on "Evangelism" which are written from the point of view maintained in this book. The author of *Positive Protestantism* has strongly developed the thesis that the gospel, the good news that God is in Christ redeeming the world unto himself, is the most urgent and all-important emphasis in Christianity. He insists that the good news must be communicated to all the peoples of the world in every possible effective manner. He incorporates the evangelical uses of the "sacraments."

By way of explaining the word "Positive" in his title, the author says: "Important and distasteful as the contemporary Roman position

may be, particularly on the question of State and Church, our chief concern is not to show how we differ from Romanists, but to indicate in clear and unmistakable terms just what it is we do believe." Evangelicals do this he says "by showing in doctrine and life that Protestantism is true Christianity."

I regret that the author seems to accept the idea that we are now living in the post-Christian period!—Julius Avery

Evangelical Theology: An Introduction

Karl Barth (20h), \$4.00

The only unfortunate thing about this volume is its title. It could much more appropriately be labeled a "summary" of the theological work of Karl Barth. Its first five chapters are the lectures which Barth gave to several American audiences during his 1962 visit to this country. The additional twelve lectures make up a series of lectures which he prepared as his closing work as professor at Basel. Together, these seventeen brief chapters are said by their author to be in very brief form what he has tried to say about evangelical theology during the fifty-seven years of his active work upon it.

One could not claim to know all about Karl Barth after reading this small volume. But the diligent student of his works from their inception in his *Commentary on Romans* then until the latest sections of his *Dogmatics* now will be able to discern in these chapters the point at which Barth has arrived in his theological pilgrimage.—Stewart Newman

Exploring Christianity

David F. Siemens, Jr. (29m), 59 cents

Exploring Christianity is an unusual book. The author has arranged statements followed by pertinent questions dealing with the Bible and Christian living. Answers to these questions are found on pages elsewhere in the book as indicated at the end of the question.

This is not a book to read for enjoyment, but is designed to be studied. It is true to the Bible. It would be helpful to young Christians. There is the possibility, however, of the unusual arrangement leading to discouragement instead of stimulating interest. For this reason there would be a question relative to highly recommending it.—Roy Boatwright

The Problem of Pain

C. S. Lewis (9m), 95 cents

This is a great book and is highly recommended. C. S. Lewis, converted from unbelief, has become a leading exponent for the validity of Christianity. Originally published in 1940, it now appears as a paperback. "The Problem of Pain" has troubled theologians and philosophers through the centuries. With penetrating logic and vivid imagination, the author faces this problem and comes out the winner. Mankind has fallen into sin and rebellion against God. It is therefore necessary for a loving God to permit (not necessarily cause) painful experiences for the benefit of man.

The reader will encounter theological differences with the writer, but the major thrust of this work is scriptural and thoroughly Christian. Lewis approaches his subject with great humility, nowhere claiming to know all the answers; but his answers do make sense, and are well illustrated. Intellectuals who would doubt the goodness of God because of human pain will find this book helpful. All who suffer heartache, disappointment, and persecution will learn that their troubles have eternal meaning.—*Harvey C. Roys*

The Faith to Doubt

M. Holmes Hartshorne (20p), \$1.75

This book is worthy of reading and reading again. It is an attempt to look at religion as objectively as possible. The author skilfully considers the different criticisms of religion and their validity—for example, the sociological criticism which indicates that religion is relative to its environment and culture. Even the Bible characters were products of their times. Though this criticism is valid, religion is influenced to varying degrees. While some religion is patterned according to environment and culture to a large degree, it is not true in all religions. The author argues that criticism of religion is compatible with Protestantism. He indicates that the answer to the doubts of our day is not the ready answers of unthinking religionists, but to challenge people to have courage to doubt honestly and creatively.—*Hudson Baggett*

A Reasoned Faith

John Baillie (9s), \$3.50

This book is a good, penetrating, convincing presentation of the Christian faith, making

timely application to some of the most important and urgent issues before our world today. The author's literary gift is outstanding, his style is good, and there is coherence and unity throughout the script.

In this book the author does not fall into the absurd fallacy which some other present-day writers have done on the subject of "rational" and "irrational" faith. His development of his subject or theme represents faith as growing out of and stemming from reason, but projecting belief beyond the point where reason can go. Such modern writers as Eric Fromm and others call this "irrational" faith; but, in so doing, they actually do not concede that faith has any ground at all. The author of *A Reasoned Faith* gives strong evidence of a true Christian faith in himself, and he inspires such faith in his readers.—*Julius Avery*

Faith Beyond Humanism

David Rhys Williams (12p), \$5.00

The author's purpose in the book is to help those who have lost their faith and who are struggling with doubts to achieve a dynamic faith of their own. The author is a Unitarian, and this viewpoint colors his concept of God and faith. The author identifies faith as God, and holds that God cannot be the object of man's faith. He states that faith is something apart from man which man does not possess, but faith possesses man. Jesus is pictured as just another of the great teachers of religion. The author denies the supernatural and explains the miracles as mere "lucky breaks" in some instances. He said Jesus was a magnetic personality who healed by physiological means alone. Palm Sunday is magnified as the ideal religious holy day because the author contends that sham, superstition, and dubious dogma are connected with most of the other days as Easter and Christmas. The author is not sure whether God is personal or not. The true purpose of life is found in the achievement of character by giving full rein to the potential divinity within ourselves. Man's redemption lies primarily within man himself. Sin is viewed as the failure to live our lives according to the inner light which we behold within ourselves.

The book will be wholly unacceptable to Baptists because it denies the fundamental tenets of the Christian faith. If one wants to know something about what one Unitarian believes, the book may be helpful; but beyond this the book cannot be recommended for

Baptists to read because there are too many excellent books which will help the Christian to grow in the knowledge of Christ.—*Billy Smith*

The King of the Earth

Erich Sauer (1e), \$3.95

Despite his sin and rebellion, man has been destined by God to rule the earth. Erich Sauer sets forth his theme in the foreword. "Our theme is not a defense of the faith, but a testimony to the nobility and kingship of man." And yet this does not contradict the Christian virtues of self-denial and humility. This book deals with the tensions that have existed between science and religion and testifies to the harmony between true science and biblical faith. The author squarely faces the problems that arise and deals with them boldly, fairly, and yet not dogmatically.

Sauer believes the Bible to be inspired, infallible, and authoritative; and yet he shows how that it is written in the languages of appearances. In this sense, he is not a literalist. He uses keen logic, and his enthusiasm is refreshing. Like any book dealing with scientific matters, some of the material may have to be re-evaluated in the light of future discoveries. This book has no objectionable features and is highly recommended. Anyone interested in the relationship between science and Scripture will find this to be worthwhile reading. Those who want to believe in the accuracy of the Bible will find this book very helpful in answering questions that unbelievers have raised.—*Harvey C. Roy*

BIBLE STUDY

The Prophets

Abraham J. Herschel (9h), \$6.00

An eminent Jewish theologian, who has made the prophets of Israel his special study, affords in this volume perceptive insights into the character, task, and method of the prophets. About one third of his pages are given to studies of individual prophets. The rest of his book contains the result of the author's scholarly obsession with the prophets as men, with their function, and with their understanding of God. The author's magnificent literary style, his conservative approach, and his keen spiritual perception will commend

this book to Christian as well as Jewish readers. The former will recognize its limitations, mainly in the absence of reference to the messianic hope.—*Donald F. Ackland*

The Nature and Purpose of the Gospels

R. V. G. Tasker (5k), \$1.50

This is the seventh printing of a little book which first appeared in 1944. The very fact that there has been such demand for it should make anyone eager to discover the reason. A thorough reading of the book will reveal it.

The book is very ably written and entirely interesting. It is doubtful if many Baptists will agree with everything which Dr. Tasker has to say. Certainly, his discussion of the sources behind the Gospels will be too conservative for the more liberal thinkers and too liberal for the more conservative readers. However, what he has to say cannot be ignored. Rather, it must be faced.

The book ought to be required reading for every Sunday school teacher in the Southern Baptist Convention. It will serve as a good refresher course for seminary graduates, and would prove of great value in a college Bible class when taught by a dedicated professor.

Certainly, no one can read this book without turning again and again to the Four Gospels. If this book makes the Gospels read more and better understood, it will have been a worthwhile investment of time and money, however little or much one may agree. The book will certainly lead the reader to come to some definite conclusions concerning the nature and purpose of the Gospels.—*Robert L. Cate*

St. Paul and His Letters

Frank W. Beare (1a), \$2.75

Poured into the mold of this book is the extensive research in ancient history and the life of the apostle Paul, classical archeology, and Hellenistic literature. Dr. Beare digs into the gold mines of the apostle's writings to expose the nature of the people to whom Paul wrote and the major issues of his letters. The author's scholarship is superb.

St. Paul and His Letters deserves a place in the library of every minister, teacher, and layman. The nature of the book makes it of especial interest to the theological student. There are some who no doubt would take issue

with Dr. Beare on some suggestions he makes. But in fullest respect and admonition, they will admit and confess that his book is to be commended in its style, nature, and scholarship.—*Ray Fowler*

The Forty Days

Geoffrey R. King (1e), \$2.00

This book seeks to explore the events of the resurrection and the activities of the risen Christ prior to the ascension. The thesis is that Christ entered paradise, visited the Old Testament saints, preached to them, and took those who believed on to heaven. Then the author makes a literal harmony of the New Testament records of the appearances of Christ. He expounds the meaning of the Emmaus Road appearance, deals reverently with the appearance of the Ten—Thomas absent—and discusses the meeting of Christ with a “disbeliever”—Thomas—and with an “unbeliever”—James the brother of Christ. He then gives what may be the worthiest section of the book—an exploration of the meeting and breakfast between Christ and the weary fishermen by the shore of Galilee. Throughout these events the author finds suggestions for preaching material.

Evaluation: In a devotional vein the book has some merit, but the form and content of the book leave much to be desired. The writing is only mediocre; the theology is a rehash of an uncritical variety (especially in the area of Hades and death); and the book is unfaithful to the facts at least at one point. On page 65 the distinctions between the Greek words *apostello* and *pempo* cannot be maintained. *Apostello* is used of the twelve (Matt. 10:16) and even of evil spirits (Mark 5:10). *Pempo* is used by Christ of his mission (John 4:34) and of his sending the Holy Spirit (John 16:7).—*Gwenn McCormick*

Journeys After St. Paul

William R. Cannon (9m), \$4.95

Neither as a travelogue nor as a source book of New Testament information, does this volume have any outstanding qualities. The author traveled, over a period of years, along the routes taken by the apostle Paul in his missionary journeys. The record of his journeys is mediocre, too brief to furnish the human interest for which one looks in such a book. Little light is thrown upon places and

events in Paul's life, the writer having to acknowledge that most of the sites visited yielded little of real archaeological value. Of course, there are occasional high lights; but the reader is warned against expecting too much.—*Donald F. Ackland*

And the Prophets

Clovis Chappell (18a), 95 cents

Clovis Chappell never fails to stir one's heart through his writing. On reading his new book, *And the Prophets*, one is able to wish that “all the Lord's people were prophets.” The prophets are not presented as men of the past. They are met anew and characterize a group of dynamic men with a vital message for today's world. The prophets are seen as men of human frailties, insight, loneliness, fiery earnestness, and men who were not popular and who had many vivid religious experiences.

In these vital messages on the prophets, the busy pastor finds a wealth of material which will inspire his preaching on the prophets. The historical material presented in discussions of each prophet is invaluable to the preacher of the gospel, the Sunday school teacher, the seminary student, and the average layman in his study of the holy Scriptures. The depth and insight into the prophetic life provides a storehouse of information from which to draw. Dynamically, Dr. Chappell has presented these messages which so relate the prophet's time to ours.—*Ray Fowler*

God's Word and Man's

George K. Bowers (45w), \$3.50

The author has taken common, everyday sayings and counters them with biblical insight. People often say, “Love is blind.” Dr. Bowers says, “Love is not blind” and uses scriptural truth to prove his point. His style is witty, pithy, occasionally barbed, and always clever. He uses the sharp scalpel of insight to lay bare the weaknesses of men, then seeks to apply a biblical remedy. His ability in revealing the ailment is often greater than is demonstrated in prescribing the remedy. Nevertheless, this is a very helpful book. It is easy to read and well written. Every chapter will serve as a springboard of thought, particularly for the preacher. Excellent illustrations and well-chosen poems are plentiful.—*M. O. Owens, Jr.*

Taking the Bible Seriously

Leander E. Keck (18a), \$3.75

The assertion of this book is that there is a way of reading the Bible which opens the way to vital faith without shutting the door to critical thought. Dr. Keck believes that the historical-critical method is an indispensable tool for anyone who wants to know what the Bible says. The author states that this approach will increase the authority of the Bible. Interpreting the Bible in creative dialogue leads the reader to argue with the biblical writers and thus discover what they are really saying. This approach is then illustrated in the fields of science and ethics.

Unfortunately, Dr. Keck's approach neither opens the way to vital faith nor increases the authority of the Bible. His historical-critical method discounts passages in the Old and New Testaments. It discredits some miracles in the Bible and leaves the serious-minded wondering if the Bible has any authority. The book might have an appeal for a trained neo-orthodox theologian. It would not have appeal to many others. This is not a book to be recommended to laymen and college undergraduates.—*Ralph Smith*

The Birth of the New Testament

C. F. D. Moule (9h), \$5.00

This book is neither an introduction to the New Testament nor a theology of the New Testament in the normal use of those terms. It rather discusses the circumstances which led to the making of the New Testament. It takes into account such things as the effects of worship, the Jewish background, the fact of persecution, the evangelistic and catechetical needs, and the wide variety of outlook on the production of the New Testament literature. It discusses, too, the process of collection and canonization of the books.

Author Moule employs the approach of form criticism. However, many of his conclusions are much less radical than those frequently associated with that approach. Nevertheless, this is a book representative of the direction and present status of critical New Testament scholarship. Since this study is written in a rather technical style and with full critical apparatus, only those who have some background of mature New Testament study will find its reading understandable or particularly helpful. For those with such a background who

are concerned to know what modern New Testament scholarship is saying on this subject, this should be a useful book.—*Pope A. Duncan*

Philippians

William Hendriksen (66b), \$5.95

As the weary Bible student travels through the arid wastes of modern critical scholarship, he experiences great delight when he discovers an oasis which brings spiritual refreshment for the journey yet ahead. Such is Dr. Hendriksen's commentary on Philippians. The warm heart of the pastor and the penetrating mind of the scholar are combined in this book. The author has a good introduction to the book as a whole, and this is followed by a verse-by-verse commentary on the text. Probably the most unique thing about his translation is his method of distinguishing *you* singular from *you* plural.

Dr. Hendriksen has made a thorough study of the literature on Philippians and has a full bibliography. He uses the fruit of his scholarship as the basis for a multitude of practical homiletical suggestions, which will be valuable for the pastor and the Bible teacher. The pastor will be delighted with this scholarly, yet practical commentary on this epistle. The student will find the author's style stimulating and inspiring. The book has an excellent format, and the reader will be pleased with the arrangement of divergent views on crucial passages. Baptists will appreciate the author's reverent and scholarly approach toward the Word of God.—*Billy Smith*

Letters to the Churches

Morton S. Enslin (1a), \$1.00

Letters to the Churches is one of the twenty-two volumes of Bible Guides being written essentially for "nontheologically equipped readers who want to know what the Bible is about, how its various parts came to be written and what their meaning is today." This volume, number 18, is on 1 and 2 Timothy and Titus. The author shows that the letters of Paul to Timothy and Titus are an important part of the sacred Scriptures. Now that the first age of the church is past, the time has come for steadfastness among the Christians. They are in need of rules for governing the church and her leaders. The purpose of this "guide" is "to arouse a keener desire to read the epistles to Timothy and Titus with fresh interest and concern."

The author has done a good job in accomplishing his objective. He gives to readers a nontechnical book with chapter and subject divisions that make for easy and understandable reading. He sums the book up with a chapter on the "Abiding Values of the Letters." I see no reason why this book will not be widely read by those who desire to know more about the Scriptures and particularly by the lay people of the church.—D. W. Edwards

Job: Defense of Honor

Roger N. Carstensen (1a), \$3.25

This intensely readable and penetrating study of the book of Job interprets the problem of all mankind. In Job's struggle with the question of human suffering, the traditional view of a moral law gives way to a view of God in which man chooses the will of God for its own sake and not for personal benefit.

The author builds his interpretation around the theme of honor, which, with reference to man, means his essential worth or dignity. Though Job was not guilty of particular sins in the traditional sense and thus did not deserve the suffering he endured, his real sin was a basic egocentricity plus insubordination inasmuch as he attempted to dictate terms to God. His painful physical experience, fraught with much mental and spiritual anguish, brought him to a firsthand knowledge of God that rendered irrelevant and obsolete his questions concerning the justice of God. This book can be read with immense profit by every Christian, pastor, and layman alike.—Fred D. Howard

The Epistles of John

Lehman Strauss (15-L), \$3.00

This book is composed of devotional studies of the Epistles of John. The author's purpose is to treat the major emphasis of the epistles. Accordingly, he arranges the studies topically. He writes on the purpose, person, perils, precept, and prospect of 1 John. Second John is treated as a unit, and 3 John is organized around the characters of Gaius, Diotrephes, and Demetrius.

Although the book sets forth many good concepts, it adds nothing new to the interpretation of the epistles. Frequently, the author's love for alliteration causes him to include questionable interpretations.

The pastor can find some sermonic material in the book; but if he has good commentaries

on these epistles, he will have very little need to add this work to his library.—W. T. Edwards

Isaiah

Elmer A. Leslie (1a), \$5.00

The author interprets the book of Isaiah from the standpoint of Old Testament higher criticism and rearranges the individual prophecies in what he has determined to be the correct chronological order. Basing his work upon latest manuscript evidence, the author presents a very readable translation, although his choice of words in certain key passages is questionable. There is also the problem of his interpretation of chapter 53 in terms of Israel as the "Suffering Servant." Actually, we did not observe sufficient evidence of keen insight to rank this work highly as a commentary; and we feel that the author should have been more definitive in his interpretations of crucial passages. Pastors, teachers of religion, and other advanced Bible students will find the commentary helpful, but it probably will not appeal to the average lay student of the Bible.—Fred Howard

Singers of Israel

George S. Gunn (1a), \$1.00

The student will find most refreshing reading in the *Bible Guide* which contains a wealth of background material that makes the psalms live. Studying it will give a new and deeper appreciation for the book of *Psalms* as the author, George S. Gunn, reviews and focuses attention on "a Bible in miniature."

In this work, the author shows an excellent grasp of and respect for the sacred Word. It can be highly recommended to all readers. Deep insight, careful interpretation, clear expression, and true reverence combine to make this a most worthwhile book. In my opinion, both the layman and the minister can profit from it. The preacher will find it homilectically useful; all will find it devotionally helpful; and, I think, most satisfying for its size and purpose.—Daniel Cloer

The Gospel of Philip

R. McL. Wilson (9h), \$3.75

The author, lecturer in New Testament language and literature at St. Mary's College, University of St. Andrews, translates one of the Gnostic works found in the Nag Hammadi tomb in Egypt. This is a scholarly work, and

will be of great importance in reconstruction of the history of Christianity in the first and second centuries. Scholars, no doubt, will be greatly interested in this translation. However, the average pastor, unless greatly interested in this type of study, will find the book of little use. The author, in his translation, follows the Coptic text line for line and page for page. He provides a perceptive introduction and a running commentary for this source book. He not only provides a bibliography, but a person and subject index as well. A New Testament index of echoes and allusions is also given.—*H. R. Horne*

Psalms of David

David A. Redding (6r), \$3.00

Thoughtful discussions and interpretations of twenty-three psalms attributed to David's authorship are included in this valuable book. The four-page introduction deserves careful consideration as it is informative and presents facts which aid a better understanding of the Psalms. The entire book will be more meaningful if careful reading is given to this portion of the book. The King James Version is used in recording the psalms discussed. Here are a few of the comments made on several psalms discussed: "Life is strangely satisfying for the man who has God." "God and gossiping will not go together." "Creation is God's first sermon to us." "Faith can grow stronger, more sure of itself, but there will never be a time when we are perfectly safe from temptation, for earth is not heaven." "The big day ahead of us is not the trip to the moon or meeting another planet's men, but our trip to meet God the Father Almighty." New light is used to bring additional meaning to each of these twenty-three psalms.—*Florida Waite*

Colossian and Philemon Studies

H. C. G. Moule (1z), \$3.95

Here is another excellent commentary by Handley C. G. Moule. He writes this time on two Pauline epistles—the epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. The author makes some references to history and geography. His purpose, however, is not to give attention to the historical and critical, but "to assist the believing reader of the epistles in the way of

such exposition and reflection as may, under the blessing of God, tend to edify." He accomplishes his purpose in an excellent manner. He deals with the epistles chapter by chapter, giving a verse-by-verse translation with remarks upon words and grammar. He uses the Greek text freely in both his exposition and reflection, but translates it. The book is divided into fourteen chapters with titles and Scripture passages covering the subject matter of the chapter.

I saw nothing objectionable in the book. On the subject of baptism, he says, "Beyond doubt the ideal of baptism was immersion." He says also that, "There is no proof that actual immersion was ever a vital necessity to the rite." He speaks of baptism as being the "sealing ordinance" of salvation or union with Christ, which we enter in by our faith. For a devotional commentary I would commend this work, not only for the minister but for students and Sunday school teachers.—*D. W. Edwards*

So Now He Speaks Again

Frank E. Butterworth (1a), \$2.50

Frank E. Butterworth has developed a unique vehicle for discussing God's call to men. He has done this through the recounting of the experiences of biblical characters—Abraham, Moses, Samuel, Nathan, Nehemiah, Saul, Barnabas, and John—to mention a few. The entire work is couched in chatty, vernacular language for the teen-ager.

Perhaps the language tool mentioned above is the book's weakest point. The reader finds this to be a clever theme at the outset, but soon it begins to draw attention away from the main purpose of the book itself. However, it is not to be completely discredited. It will hold the teen-agers' interest through the pages of the book.

The work is alive with colorful illustrations, to back up the portrayals of the theme characters. Among these instances, however, it is obvious at times that the writer becomes a bit "preachy." Often the truth to be presented winds in and out of so many incidents and illustrations that it is almost lost.

All in all, this is a useful, attractive book. It should find warm response from today's youth who is seriously trying to seek God's place for his life.—*Lloyd Householder*

Words and Wonders of the Cross

Gordon H. Girod (66b), \$2.50

The title of the book has been well chosen. The author attempts to look at some of the sayings of Jesus, while on the cross, in the light of biblical theology. Rather than deal with these sayings in a manner that has become so common, the author deals with them against a background of biblical history and the Old Testament Scriptures. His thesis is that the sayings of Jesus are not important alone because they are the words of a dying man, but the words of God as he is bringing about the completion of redemption. His attempts at times to read into all the sayings certain passages of Scripture, calls for a very loose interpretation, yet none the less is most interesting.

The chapters on "I Thirst," and "It Is Finished," are indeed most interesting from an evangelical viewpoint. The author goes much farther than just some of the sayings of Jesus, but he deals with the miracles attendant to the events of the crucifixion. I would say that all in all it is interesting and a little more unusual than most works on this subject.—Howard Judah

Family Living in the Bible

Edith Deen (9h), \$4.95

Mrs. Edith Deen wrote *Family Living in the Bible* from the stimulus of graduate research toward a master's degree on this subject. The outline of the book is both impressive and intriguing. In a sense, Mrs. Deen has done a very unusual piece of work in setting almost every significant Bible story in its family perspectives. These perspectives will serve the worthwhile purpose of giving pastors clues for sermons on family themes.

In the development of this tremendous outline, however, the author does not bring any new insights. In fact, she offers little more than a recounting of biblical incidents in the light of their family involvements. Some of the chapters, such as the father's role and the mother's role, are misleading in that they really do not discuss roles but rather become the occasion for retelling stories that have some relationship to the role idea. What I am saying in essence is that the book seems to promise much more than it actually gives.—Ellis Bush

Nelson's Bible Commentary Vol. 6

Frederick C. Grant (5n), \$5.00

This brief commentary on the Gospels and Acts is based on the Revised Standard Version. The entire text of Scripture is given and the expository and exegetical notes follow page by page. The very cream of scholarly study is here presented in clear, concise form by one of the great biblical scholars. The reader is furnished unerring insight as he follows the sacred Word. This book will prove useful to the more general student, and will serve as a trusted guide through the more exhaustive critical works, which deal with the many problems in biblical criticism. One could wish for fuller discussion by this gifted author, but the very brevity has its advantages.

High praise is due both the publishers and the author.—Owen F. Herring

Nelson's Bible Commentary Vol. 7

Frederick C. Grant (5n), \$5.00

This volume of the Nelson Bible Commentary deals with the twenty-one letters of the New Testament and the Revelation. The full Scripture text (RSV) is given and along with it, page by page, are the expository and exegetical notes. Valuable information as to customs, circumstances, and viewpoints of the first readers, as well as the relevance of counsel, doctrine, and exhortation, serve to make these writings come alive.

Here as elsewhere in this series one could wish for fuller discussion, but brevity has its distinct advantages as well both for the general reader and for the thorough student of biblical critical problems.

This commentary deserves high praise and wide use.—Owen F. Herring

Zondervan Pictorial Bible Dictionary, The

Dr. Merrill Tenney (1z), \$9.95

This book is a completely new, fully illustrated one-volume work. A wide variety of scholars have contributed articles, most of which are written from a conservative, but not narrowly fundamental, viewpoint. Authors usually show awareness of liberal viewpoints and deal fairly therewith. At times, only one view of a debatable matter is presented in

detail; and one could wish the opposing views were given equal time. The historical and geographical material is of greater value than the interpretation of doctrine, etc.

The work is somewhat uneven in quality. That is, certain articles are treated at length when shorter treatments would suffice, and vice versa.

In general, this book will be inoffensive to Southern Baptists. The excellent Rand-McNally maps and the many, many photographs add interest and meaning to this fine volume.—*Wilbur C. Lamm*

Harper's Topical Concordance

Charles R. Joy (9h), \$8.95

Based on the King James Version, this revised edition of Harper's concordance has much in favor of its recommendation.

It has a subject listing which omits many lesser important words. It does not attempt to be complete in the sense of giving every reference to every subject. It lists the major topics and the principal verses pertaining to each. There are more than 2,100 topics and 25,000 verses. Each topic includes a list of cross references to similar topics.

The work is nonsectarian. It should prove useful to pastors, teachers, and all diligent students of the King James Version of the Bible.—*Wilbur C. Lamm*

Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Terms

Canon J. S. Purvis (5n), \$6.50

As the title indicates, this is a dictionary of ecclesiastical terms intended to serve as a ready reference for the divinity student and for the more general reader. It should serve that purpose well.—*Owen F. Herring*

1010 Sermon Illustrations from the Bible

Charles L. Wallis (9h), \$3.95

It is not often that an anthology of sermon illustrations can be enthusiastically recommended for the creative minister. Among the exceptions is this volume edited by Charles L. Wallis. Feeling that a great many preachers use the Bible "in an incidental manner," Wallis has pointed to the wealth of sermon illustrations in Scripture. One thousand and ten biblical illustrations are arranged under

two hundred topics, listed alphabetically. The book's value is increased by a cross index which relates the illustrations to other topics and by a special index for "special day" sermons which lists the illustrations, according to the Christian and civic calendars. Wallis' work has value both for reference and inspiration.—*H. Gordon Clinard*

Theories of Learning in Christian Education

Robert Boehlke (8w), \$4.50

Dr. Boehlke describes representative theories of learning in Christian education. Then he explains the theological foundations for learning. He undertakes to relate the two, giving the weak and strong points of each theory of learning. The last chapter is devoted to the "creation-engagement" learning theory which, he says, means "the human learner and God are in active relationship at every point in the learning process" (p. 188).

Educators will do well to read this book. It provokes thought even if the reader does not agree with every line.—*Doris Cutter*

CHURCH HISTORY

Who Was Who in Church History

Elgin S. Moyer (29m), \$5.95

This biographical encyclopedia contains in alphabetical order brief biographical sketches of more than 1,750 people who have made significant contributions to the spread of Christianity and the development of the church. It does not, of course, contain data about Jesus or the disciples whose stories are told in the New Testament, but does have data from earliest days to the present.

The biographical sketches are, as the name implies, brief with no attempt at exhaustive biography or evaluation. It is, therefore, mainly of interest to the speaker or teacher who needs a ready source of information about important churchmen for illustrations or general use, but is not concerned with minute details.

This book represents many years of tedious work. It is exceedingly well done and is recommended as most helpful in all libraries.—*W. L. Borom*

Highlights of Early Church History

Rev. James W. Hervey (19e), \$3.50

The author has chosen four historical highlights—A.D. 100-200, Origin of the Old Catholic Church; A.D. 354, St. Augustine; A.D. 1073-1085, Pope Gregory VII (Hildebrand); A.D. 1182-1226, St. Francis of Assisi.

First, the author deals with "Special Problem of Second Century Christianity"; "Church's Constituency in Middle of Second Century"; "External Conflict of Christianity and Heathenism"; "Internal Conflict"; "Causes of Centralization"; and "Constrictive Activity of the Church." CAUTION: Baptists will not agree with author's logic in development of ecclesiastical hierarchy.

Second, the author deals with "St. Augustine—The Man, Times He Lived, Influences in His Awakening, Conversion, and Results." In his spiritual pilgrimage, Augustine surrendered, in position similar to Saul of Tarsus. Then even as a voice said, "Read the manuscript" and he turned and read Romans 13: 13-14—then it happened! "A serene light diffused itself through his heart . . . and peace was shed upon him."

Third, the author deals with "The Conception of the Papacy of Gregory VII (Hildebrand, 1073-1085)—the moral reformation of clergy and separated church from bondage of state.

Fourth, the author deals with "St. Francis' Idea of Christianity"—son of rich merchant in Assisi, denounced it for marriage to "Lady Poverty." Through gradual stages his conversion came, and he was able to say, "My Beloved is mine and I am his."

I recommend this book with great caution and warn reader against the validity of author's (who is Methodist) view of Catholic Church. The illustrative materials on Augustine and Francis of Assisi are excellent for the busy pastor and seeking layman!—*Don E. Dillow*

Great Moments in Church History

Frederick Norwood (1a), \$1.00

This little book title could well be "Great Movements in Christian History." It deals with such movements as Catholicism, Monas-

ticism, Intellectualism, Reformation, Puritanism, Methodism, Revivalism, Secularism, and Ecumenicalism.

Each great movement is introduced by a dramatic incident of human interest. The incident is somewhat typical of the movement, as well as introductory. For instance, the discussion of the great century of Christian missions is introduced by a vivid description of Carey's baptism of his first Indian convert, December 28, 1800.

The author laments that "for many Christians, events of the centuries between the time of Paul and the defiance of Martin Luther are nearly unknown." He declares that "study of these centuries provides the larger part of this book." Since these centuries comprise about three fourths of Christian history, it is only reasonable that such a book should give most space to them. Actually, events *since* Luther occupy a proportionately larger share of the book.

Here is a little treasury of readable information on historically important characters who have been only vague names to many. The speaker and writer on historical and religious themes will find here a surprising supply of illustrative material.

Many Baptists will not agree with the author in his zealous emphasis on the ecumenical movement, but he has the right to be heard—and read.—*George Redding*

The Reformation and Its Significance Today

Joseph C. McLelland (8w), \$2.25

The author's primary goal is to achieve a foundation of principles upon which the Reformation principles are applicable in our twentieth century. He makes this attempt by exalting the "humanity" of the sixteenth-century reformers and by analyzing the dimensions of faith which compelled their zealous lives and deaths.

In chapter 1, "New Wine in Old Skins," the author deals with church history as "church memory"; the papacy and mass; the printed word; the geopolitics of reformation; and the making of a reformer.

In chapters 2-6, the author gives a meticulous account, summarizing the lives of "Luther—Man of the Word"; "John Calvin and Mother Church"; "Peter Martyr—Servant of the Sacrament"; "John Knox and the Kingship of Christ"; and "Thomas Cranmer and

Our Common Prayers." The material is most illustrative, but this one criticism, i.e., there should be more documentary evidence listed.

In chapter 7, "The Counter-Church of Rome," the author portrays the development of the Roman Catholic Church from its foundation to papal infallibility with its inconsistencies, and its evil personified in false logic and nonscriptural authority.

In chapter 8, "Always Reforming," the author indicates that the church is never fully self-governing, but rather always ready to respond to divine instructions of Jesus Christ.

In chapter 9, "Liturgy—Reformation of Roman Catholicism," the Baptist reader should observe the Presbyterian concept of "sacrament of baptism" as a "sacrament of regeneration."

In chapters 10-14, the author's view of the reformer's significance today can be phrased: "The Servant Lord and His Servant People." "New life through obedience unto death" is the pattern to which twentieth-century Christianity is called.—*Don E. Dillow*

PASTORAL MINISTRY

Power in Expository Preaching

Faris D. Whitesell (6r), \$4.00

This is the latest of several high caliber books by the author, an eminent American Baptist seminary professor in homiletics. Believing that "communicating the gospel is the greatest of all privileges given to mortal man," he writes with the aim of stimulating expository preaching which is the highest type of biblical preaching, yet done the least and often quite poorly. Following the table of contents, the book shows that power in expository preaching may be found through motivation, diversification, explanation, organization, argumentation, illustration, application, imagination, preparation, and communication.

This book is the most practical the reviewer has read in this field; it literally abounds in illustrations, quotations, examples, and suggestions. The author's style is simple, yet forceful; and he makes frequent appeals to the Scriptures which he approaches with respect and balance. Additionally, he indicates that a preacher must depend upon the power of the Holy Spirit.

While there is little original material in this book, Dr. Whitesell has rendered a great service in compiling this material. I predict that it will quickly earn a valid place in the libraries of pastors and preaching students, along with college and seminary professors of preaching.—*Walter G. Nunn*

How to Have a Soul-Winning Church

Gene Edwards (Soul-Winning Publications), \$.250

Here is an excellent book. It is timely, for here is perhaps the greatest need of our present-day churches. It is well written, showing where we have failed in the past and some reasons for this failure. It then presents a method which can be adapted to any church, and which should produce wonderful results. The chapter entitled "A New Concept in Soul-winning Methods" lays down plans which could revolutionize soul-winning.

Every pastor should study this book. It should also stimulate laymen into activity for the Lord.—*Hylon Vickers*

Our Church Meeting Human Needs

James M. Carr (Progressive Farmer, Birmingham, Alabama), paper, \$1.00

The author, who has served as pastor and denomination leader, wrote the book to serve as a practical set of guide lines for church leaders. The book covers such areas as financing, planning, pastoral ministry, serving the total community, etc. Many reactions and case studies from the experience of the rural ministers fill the book. The book provides a wide and sweeping panorama of practical areas of church administration. Although the illustrations are not typically Southern Baptist, some profitable information is contained.—*Howard B. Fosbee*

With Heart and Mind

Kenneth L. Pike (1e), \$1.75

Dr. Pike draws from his own personal Christian experiences to speak to the reader about the proper relationship of true scholarship and a strong Christian faith. The author can speak with sufficient authority from both sides of a question that puzzles many to give much support to his discussion. The essays, most of which appeared originally as magazine articles,

do not really debate the question, but assume the position that one can be a true scholar or seeker after fact and still be firm in Christian faith.

In his work in the field of linguistics, Dr. Pike works with the Wycliffe Bible translators. He draws from his work in this field of interest to illustrate his essays. He speaks from a warm, rich Christian devotion and yet with authority from the scholastic point of view. Though some of us may not be able to follow him into one or two of his more technical essays, the reader will share with personal profit the problems the author faces with Christian hope. Excellent support for continued and increased missionary effort runs through the volume along with the central theme.—*Monroe Hopkins*

The Missionary Nature of the Church

Johannes Blauw (5m), \$3.95

This book is a critical survey and frank appraisal of what theologians of the last three decades have been saying with relevance on the subject of missions in respect to its biblical basis and motivation. The author, being a European, has used for his resources primarily the thought of eminent continental theologians. His closing chapter deals with his own theology of mission, which he says is a theology of the church as the people of God called *out* of the world, placed *in* the world, and sent *to* the world. His unique contribution to the theology of mission comes at the point of distinguishing between the centripetal force of Old Testament and New Testament mission.

The book has value not only for the student of missions, but for the Old and the New Testament student as well. It abounds in biblical interpretations, which is, for the most part, sound and constructive. The book is decidedly written for the student of theology. However, many laymen will be able to fathom much of the depth of this book.—*Clifton Courtney, Jr.*

The Dynamics of Church Growth

J. Waskom Pickett (1a), \$2.50

In this book *The Dynamics of Church Growth*, the author approaches the study of world missions in a positive manner. He gives

some points that are very refreshing and helpful, stating both the urgency and possibility of real mission expansion in the world. He also sets forth the tremendous challenge of such an expansion.

This book can prove to be of value to all interested in the field of missions, both the minister and the layman.—*Paul A. Meigs*

Imparting the Word

Iris V. Cully (8w), \$3.95

There has been a growing concern over the gap which exists between theology and religious education. The gap has been considerably narrowed by this book. *Imparting the Word* is a serious attempt to show how the findings of technical biblical scholarship can be related to Christian education.

In the first six chapters, the procedure is to summarize various positions of contemporary theology and to indicate how these can be communicated in the teaching ministry of the church.

The author includes in her summaries such topics as the Bible as revelation; its authority; textual, literary, and form criticism; the theme and unity of the Bible; and the use of myth in the Bible. The last four chapters are specifically concerned with means of imparting a proper appreciation and use of the Bible in the various services of the church.

Many Southern Baptists will not agree with all the book's theological positions, but all should appreciate its constructive approach. Indeed, one of the book's contributions is to show that contemporary theology is positive, and not negative, in its study of the Bible.

Those who prepare Bible teaching curricula, religious education directors, pastors, and seminarians will find this book deserves serious study.—*W. T. Edwards*

The Word in Worship

Thomas H. Keir (5-O), \$3.50

In this book, one is conscious of a fresh look at the reading and preaching of the Word of God in a church's regular service of worship. Unique, also, is the author's treatment of the congregation's response. While written by a minister of the Church of Scotland and based on the historic tradition of the Reformed Churches, it provokes thought in ministers of all religious groups.—*L. J. Newton, Jr.*

When the World Is On Fire

Hyman Appleman (1z), \$1.95

Beginning with a stirring message on the second coming of Christ and concluding with a message on "A New Evangelism," Mr. Appleman brings to the literary world a book of ten thought-provoking messages. These are powerful evangelistic and revival-centered messages. Among these was the excellent message on "Peace of God" and the "Failures of Jesus."

One would find this book both interesting and stimulating as well as presenting a great challenge. I believe this book will be widely accepted.—*B. Carter Elmore*

Stories for Pulpit and Platform

John B. Wilder (1z), \$1.95

My first impression was "not another book of illustrations!" As I read further, however, I found myself to be both pleased and helped.

Mr. Wilder has brought together, out of his wide experience as a pastor, more than 140 story illustrations which are in the main worthy, pointed, helpful, realistic, and documented. Several are from the unusual customs of his part of south Texas and prove quite interesting. I noted what I personally would consider only one fault: There are quite a few stories dealing with deathbed experiences which I personally could not use. However, these may prove helpful to many others.

A real strong point: The stories are told so interestingly one feels Mr. Wilder is sitting in one's living room telling the stories personally! I found I read the book at one sitting. I recommend this book to those who are searching for story illustrations to sparkle their addresses, as well as to young preachers as a case in point. (They need to begin collecting stories from their own experience.)

The book is relatively short (117 pages), but carries an attractive price of \$1.95—*R. M. Perkins*

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

Parliamentary Procedure

Byrl A. Whitney (7m), \$3.95

Particularly attractive features of this book are its small page size, its large type size, charts showing privileged and subsidiary motions according to rank, its glossary of terms,

and its clear explanation of proper motions to accomplish specific purposes.

Another interesting feature is a discussion of the use of modern techniques such as brainstorming, buzz sessions, and role-playing in parliamentary procedure.

This book would be helpful to all who preside over or participate in meetings which are conducted in an orderly manner.—*J. M. Crowe*

The Church Today

J. W. C. Wand (33p), 95 cents

This book is based on Christ as the pivotal center; and from that center, the church has three main concentric circles of work—the social, the constitutional, and the spiritual.

The author writes his book according to the dimensions of the three concentric circles, with Christ as the center. In Part I, the author deals with the "Church in Society" through public welfare, church and culture, and church and politics. Part II, "The Constitution of the Church" deals with growth of organization, diversity, Anglican view, expansion, types of constitution, and return to unity. The author omits pointedly in "types of constitution" the "congregational: polity as a type of constitution." Part III, "The Soul of the Church" deals with church in idea, function of church in worship and evangelism, inner life of church, authority of church, and the genius of church. Part IV, "Some Special Questions" deals with relation to church history, origin of ministry, tradition, and way of salvation.

Caution on author's stereotyped Anglicanism of the church, authority of bishops, sacraments, prayer and origin of ministry. These would not be accepted by Southern Baptists, even those who are basically classified as "conservatives" with an open mind.—*Don E. Dillow*

Handbook of Church Administration

Lowell Ditzen (9m), \$7.00

Though recommended with reservation because many references, examples, and terms used are not in keeping with Baptist policy and educational procedures, this book can be a valuable reference to the discerning administrator.

Ideas of benefit can be gained from the discussions on organization, activities and programs, personnel, building and furnishing, grounds, records, office procedures, civil matters, and public relations.

The tone of the book throughout can be described in the words of the author in his opening paragraphs—"Efficient administration of the church can undergird its spiritual purpose . . . administration is an inescapable necessity."—*Idus V. Owensby*

A Practical Church Administration Handbook

Norman E. Mygaard (66b), \$1.95

This small book is a compilation of pamphlets the author has prepared on specific administrative areas in churches he has served as administrative consultant and Presbyterian minister.

This reviewer sees merit in seven of the twelve proposals. Most every church administrator would find help in the following: *Proven Methods for Publicizing Your Church* covers well a needed area for most churches; *Handbook for Church Calling* gives emphasis to a church visitation program; *Integrating New Members and Greeting Strangers* can always be used; *The Handbook for Church Usbers* will help these men do a better job; the flower committee will be helped by *Bringing the Flower Seasons into Your Church*; those in charge of food services will welcome *How to Serve a Church Dinner Speedily and Easily*; and the drama group can use *How to Costume Biblical Play Inexpensively*.—*Idus V. Owensby*

Handbook of Advanced Secretarial Techniques

Eds. of Prentice-Hall (20p), \$7.50

This is a "How To" book for the secretary. The major divisions cover subject area in complete detail such as: (1) "The secretary and the outside world," which includes human and public relations and special events, (2) "The secretary and office management" includes office machines, office layouts, office practices, and supervisory responsibilities, (3) "The secretary and the printed word" includes the many aspects of reporting and printing processes, and (4) "The secretary and executives finances" outlines the basic principles of bookkeeping.

Written for the business executive secretary, this book can be a valuable resource for the church secretary.—*Idus V. Owensby*

Handbook of Church Correspondence

G. Curtis Jones (9m), \$5.00

This *Handbook of Church Correspondence* presents a wide array of sample letters illustrating the many areas of church correspondence. Only two chapters and the brief appendix are devoted to instructions in basic letter construction. Copying samples to improve written communication skills is like painting the pump to make the water taste better—it looks good, but fails to get to the source of the problem. Letter writing skills must be learned through mastering the basics of logic, vocabulary, grammar, syntax, and sequence. Sincerity—a necessary prerequisite to written communication—cannot be gleaned from a sample letter. The examples chosen are often weak and institutional.—*Ralph C. Atkinson, Jr.*

SERMONS AND SERMON OUTLINES

Expository Sermons on Revelation

W. A. Criswell (1z), \$2.95

About seventeen years ago the author began preaching through the Bible by taking one verse at a time and preaching an expository sermon from it. This book covers the first nineteen verses of Revelation 1.

These sermons are not the result of a carefully written manuscript, but come from tape recordings of sermons as they were delivered in the pulpit without notes.

Dr. Criswell declares that we are in the plan, program, and unfolding of the consummation of the age—now. "It is not something far off; the time is at hand." He often compares the various theories held concerning this great book. He then states his theory and points out why he thinks it is correct. One may not agree in theology but there is much to get from the fire and the fervor of our friend. Pastors would do well to read the book in their sermon preparation. Laymen would receive much inspiration.—*Ben Broadway*

Sermons on the Holy Spirit

Hyman Appelman (66b), \$1.00

Seven messages of Hyman Appelman are here combined into the little volume, *Sermons on the Holy Spirit*. Even though the Holy Spirit is supposed to be the central subject, several only allude to him. The sermons are helpful. Several are well illustrated with the author's own unique experiences, but several are devoid of any illustrations.

The book will be helpful to many laymen and to some ministers. There is little originality or "sparkle" in several of the messages even though much needed truth is presented in all.—*I. B. Hall*

Sermons on the Holy Spirit

Hyman Appelman (66b), \$1.00

The author, an excellent preacher, has prepared in book form for the minister and layman alike an excellent series of seven sermons on the Holy Spirit. These sermons deal with the work of the Holy Spirit, the power of the Holy Spirit, the effect the Holy Spirit has on the Christian's life, the theology of the Holy Spirit, and the conviction brought by the Holy Spirit.

These sermons are helpful for personal reading and source material.—*Carter Elmore*

What Think Ye of Christ?

W. B. Walker (66b), \$1.00

This is a volume of eight sermons with the final chapter bearing the title of the book. Mr. Walker deals with such subject matter as soul-winning, the Holy Spirit, salvation, responsibility, and Jesus.

The sermons are short in content but very strong in subject matter.—*Carter Elmore*

Seven Words of Men Around the Cross

Paul L. Moore (1a), \$2.00

The book consists of seven sermons, each based on a statement made at the cross by individuals other than Jesus. These sermons are of an inspirational nature, and the author's aim is to lead the reader to practical insights that he can apply to his own life. The sermons are sound, easy to read, and delightfully interspersed with many anecdotes and illustrations. This book should be of special interest to pastors searching for ideas for Lenten and Easter messages.—*Robert Barnes*

Simple Sermons on the Christian Life

W. Herschel Ford (1z), \$1.95

Dr. Ford has added again to the distinctive list of "Single Sermons." These messages on the Christian life touch such areas as "The Christian and His Love, His Life, His Sin, His Sorrow, and His Future Prospects." Three sermons on the "The Potter and the Clay" complete the book. These well-illustrated sermons bring pointed truths of the Scripture that are impressive to both minister and layman alike.

The excellent method of outlining used by Dr. Ford and the "down-to-life" approach make this volume very helpful.—*I. B. Hall*

Stewardship Sermon Outlines

Burris Butler (17s), \$1.00

This is a book of sermon outlines by the author and numerous others having to do with Christian stewardship.

The outlines are simple and show some originality, even though such a ready-made outline which can be torn from the book will not appeal to the minister who feels he must strive for originality.

One feels that these outlines would be very mediocre when lifted out of the book and preached by another.

Possibly some young and inexperienced pastors would find help here, but most mature pastors would not be interested.—*I. B. Hall*

Simple Sermons for Funeral Services

W. Herschel Ford (1z), \$1.50

Simple Sermons for Funeral Services is another work from the prolific pen of W. Herschel Ford, pastor, First Baptist Church, El Paso, Texas. This book consists of eight messages. They are (1) For a Christian man; (2) For a Christian woman; (3) For one who has met with a tragic death; (4) For a baby or a small child; (5) For an aged Christian; (6) For a Christian woman; (7) For an unsaved person; and (8) For a Christian man. These messages present the Christian gospel in fine fashion. They are full of hope and assurance of personal immortality. Various Scripture verses are appealed to and many apt illustrations are interspersed throughout the book. This work should prove helpful to pastors and lay workers alike.—*Bradford Curry*



YOUR INVITATION TO BEGIN A BALANCED PROGRAM OF CHRISTIAN READING

Through Broadman Readers Plan you can now own and enjoy significant new books of variety and lasting value—and at a cost of only \$1.00 per copy!

Books to be presented in the plan will cover areas of Christian life and thought. There will be books on the home, the family, books of inspiration and devotion, Baptist history and doctrine. Bible study books will be offered regularly.

Books will be bound in durable hard covers suitable for homes or libraries. Each book will be printed in a large legible type, on good quality paper.

In January, 1964, you will receive your first three Broadman Readers Plan books. Then you will receive three books in April, three books in July, and three books in October—twelve books each year. For each shipment you will be billed \$3.00. You may return any book within 10 days from the date you receive it. You are not required to accept any minimum number of books and you may cancel your membership at any time. Note this special cash offer! You can save even more if you send \$10.50 with your enrolment. This entitles you to receive all 12 books to be published during 1964 at this special low price. There are no return privileges on this special cash offer.

HERE ARE THE FIRST THREE SELECTIONS YOU'LL RECEIVE IN

JANUARY:

WHAT BAPTISTS BELIEVE

by Herschel H. Hobbs

THE OVERFLOWING LIFE

by Clarence W. Cranford

TWO SHALL BE ONE

by Reuben Herring

... AND IN APRIL:

BELIEVE AND BEHAVE

by Foy Valentine

THE JOHN LELAND STORY

by Don M. Fearheiley

77,000 CHURCHES

by Porter Routh

"BALANCE YOUR LIFE WITH BOOKS"

Clip this coupon and mail today:

BROADMAN READERS PLAN

127 NINTH AVENUE NORTH • NASHVILLE 3, TENNESSEE

Please enrol me as a member of Broadman Readers Plan.

☐ Send me postage paid the three books listed below and bill me for \$3.00. I understand that every three months books will be shipped to me and that I will be billed \$3.00 for each shipment. I also understand that I am not obligated to accept any minimum number of books and that I may cancel my subscription at any time.

☐ Send me all twelve books (as published) for the first year. I enclose \$10.50. I understand that there is no return privilege on this special cash offer.

WHAT BAPTISTS BELIEVE
THE OVERFLOWING LIFE
TWO SHALL BE ONE

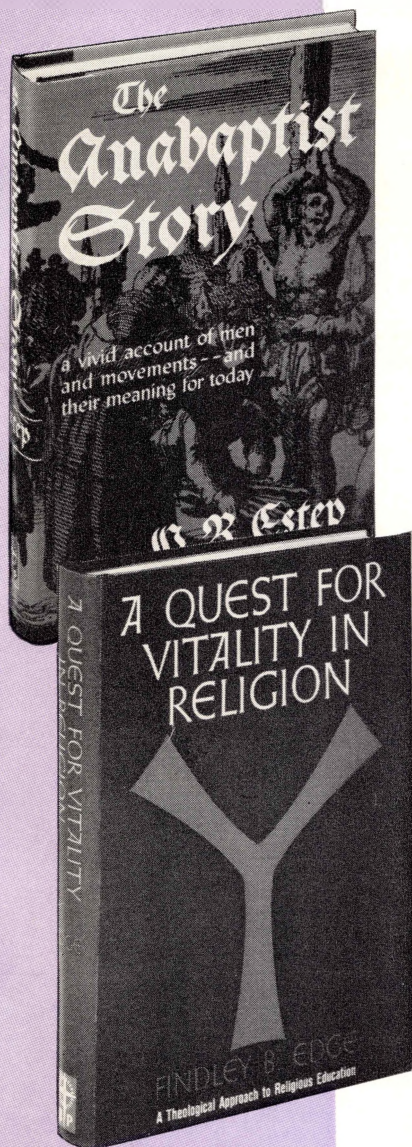
Enclosed is \$_____ ☐ Please bill

Send to _____

Address _____

City _____ Zone _____ State _____

(Please print plainly)



**WALK THROUGH THE PAGES OF
HISTORY . . . ENTER A
STIMULATING DISCUSSION . . .
GET THESE NEW BROADMAN
BOOKS TODAY**

THE ANABAPTIST STORY

by W. R. Estep

A dramatic, lively story about the men and movements of one of the most glorious periods of Christian history. Here is a study of the Anabaptists—including beginnings of the movement, geographical spread, theological development, and continuing influence. (26b)

\$4.50

A QUEST FOR VITALITY IN RELIGION

by Findley B. Edge

Is there a conflict between institutionalism and creativity? According to Findley Edge, this struggle has existed since the second century. He points out that as the church is more and more identified with the goals and standards of the world, it seems to drift further from its God-given purpose of judgment and redemption. A stimulating, thought-provoking subject. (26b)

\$3.95



**BAPTIST
BOOK STORE**

ALABAMA Birmingham Mobile	ILLINOIS Carbondale	MISSOURI Kansas City St. Louis	SOUTH CAROLINA Columbia Greenville
ARIZONA Phoenix	KENTUCKY Louisville Owensboro	NEW MEXICO Albuquerque	TENNESSEE Chattanooga
ARKANSAS Little Rock	LOUISIANA Alexandria New Orleans	NORTH CAROLINA Charlotte Raleigh	Knoxville Memphis Nashville
CALIFORNIA Fresno	MARYLAND Baltimore	OHIO Columbus	TEXAS Dallas Fort Worth
COLORADO Denver	MISSISSIPPI Jackson	OKLAHOMA Oklahoma City Tulsa	Houston Lubbock San Antonio
FLORIDA Jacksonville Miami Tampa	OREGON Portland	SUMMER STORES Ridgecrest, N.C. Glenn, New Mexico	VIRGINIA Richmond Roanoke
GEORGIA Atlanta Savannah			

2.8725